Descendants of

WILLIAM DUNCAN, The Elder

By Nancy Reba Roy

Gc
929.2
D9112r
1354392

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01209 0442

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofwil00royn

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM DUNCAN, THE ELDER

by

Nancy Reba Roy

Citizen Printing and Publishing Company

San Diego, California

1959

Copyright

NANCY REBA ROY

1959

FOREWORD

The purpose of this book is to segregate the descendants of William Duncan, the Elder, of Culpeper, so that members of other Duncan Families may find it possible to clear up their records. Acknowledgments should be made of the help given by Mr. Arthur Hamilton, Mr. Clyde H. Hunter, Mr. Marius Q. Duncan, Mr. L. V. Eddings, Mrs. R. W. Diver, Mrs. Dale Thompson Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes, Mrs. Maude Humphreys, Miss Edna P. King, Miss Mary Nelle Lyne, Mrs. Carol Ruch, Mrs. Margaret Ringo, Mrs. J. Wells Vick, and many, many others for their cooperation and assistance.

Inv. 2727 No. 2119
Goodspeed $15.00 4-6-6

Abbreviations Used

b. for born
d. for died
ca. for about
bur. for buried

1354392

s.p. for without heirs
n.m. not or never married
cem. for Cemetery
dau. for daughter

Two types of numbering are used. The outline system is familiar to everyone but is difficult to use in large families, so the established system of numbering is used in the largest groups. For this — first find your name in the Index, then if a number appears on the margin of the page — before the name — and you want ancestors, turn the pages backward until you find the same number indented at the left. For descendants, do just the reverse. The outline system indents for each generation, to the right and needs no explanation.

These records have been checked and rechecked, but errors will creep in. Corrections and additions with proof will be appreciated.

THE DUNCAN FAMILY

Contrary to earlier writers on the DUNCAN family, there are many distinct "tribes" of Duncans, all coming directly or indirectly from Scotland but at different times, and from different places and different families. We must call attention to some of these.

In Lancaster Co. Va. Oct. 12, 1678, Arthur Nutwell gave P/A to William Duncan and Nov. 12, 1679, Wm. Parker gave P/A to Wm. Duncan, same person, same county.

The Family records of the Amherst Co. Va. Duncans show no connection with William of Culpeper, nor did Mrs. Julia Ardery in *"Duncans of Bourbon Co., Ky."* find any relationship. Mrs. Dale Thompson and Miss Nanon Carr succeeded in separating the James Duncan, son of Wm. the Elder, from the James Duncan of Duncan Tavern, Paris, Bourbon Co. Ky. but found no connection.

Mrs. Kate Duncan Smith found no provable connection between her *Thomas Duncan and his Six Sons* who apparently came from Scotland to Culpeper Co. Va. then went on to Cumberland Co. Pa. and later members went to Bourbon Co. Ky., which seems to have been a general meeting place for Duncans.

There are many early Duncan wills in Virginia but as yet none has been proved as belonging to an ancestor of Wm. the Elder. The descendants of one William Duncan have their own family history from HENRY DUNCAN, 2d son of Wm. Duncan (one of three martyred brothers) executed during the reign of King Charles II, in 1665. "He had four sons, William, Henry, George and Charles, who emigrated to America in 1678, and settled in Westmoreland Co. Va."

According to Judge John C. Underwood, who m. a desc. of Charles Duncan and Elizabeth Dillard, WILLIAM DUNCAN was a desc. of Rev. Wm. Duncan. b. in Perthshire, Scotland, in 1630, who was "outed" by the rabble of the Revolution in 1688, whose wife was Sarah Haldane. Scottish records give this minister's wife as Janet McArthur. "He married Janet McArthur and had issue: William, and probably also Alexander, minister of Kilbournie." (Fasti Ecclesiae Scotieanae. 1871, edition) William, the son of Wm. and Janet did not become a minister, so we have no records for him. Charles Duncan who m. Elizabeth Dillard is NOT a proven descendant of William Duncan, the Elder, of Culpeper.

Traditions of the Jessamine Co. Ky. Duncans, from records of Dr. George A. Duncan and Samuel McAfee Duncan, give their ancestor (William Duncan, as being born on January 7, 1613 (later changed to 1630) as marrying Sarah Haldane in 1636 (later changed to 1656) and as being killed on the Sands of Dumfrieshire in 1665 for refusing to take the Jacobite oath. He was apparently a Coven-

anter. This family appears to descend from a Raleigh Duncan who m. Sally McLane, and who died in Rockbridge Co. Va. in 1793, and was bur. in the Old Timber Ridge Cem. A search of Rockbridge History reveals no Raleigh Duncan.

Judge Daniel Grimsley of Culpeper Co. Va. in his letter to Robert L. Duncan of Lincoln Co. Mo. states that the ancestor of the Duncans of Culpeper was JOHN DUNCAN of Scotland, who had a brother George who went to Pennsylvania.

Traditionally William Duncan came to Culpeper Co. Va. (then Orange Co.) in January, 1722, where he married Ruth, dau. of Matthew Rawley or Raleigh, Feb. 11, 1722. The birthdate of William varies as to year but is given as April 19. He appears to have been one of those who came from Dumfries.

History of Pittsylvania County Virginia, by Maud C. Clement Chap. 13, p. 167. "Six of the Duncan Family appeared in Culpeper Co. in 1722. They were scotchmen and it is supposed that they came up from Dumfries, a Scotch settlement in Prince William Co. About 1750 James Duncan moved from Culpeper to Pittsylvania and established his home in the S. E. part of the County. Between 1762-1768, Benjamin, Charles, William, Thomas, John, Martin and Ambrose Duncan were patenting lands in different parts of the County. Benjamin made his home on Staunton River at the mouth of Blackwater. After the close of the Revolution he moved out to Madison Co. Ky. where his will was proved in 1796, naming sons, Benjamin, Jr., John and Samuel." (Note: Benjamin Duncan who d. in 1796 is listed as one of the defenders of Boonesboro, hence left Pittsylvania Co. during or before the War. N. R. Roy)

ROBERT DUNCAN of Culpeper, wife Ann (Ann Gallop) is given by Judge Grimsley as a brother of William, the Elder, but this has NOT been proved. The ancestry of Robert is given in Burke's "DISTINGUISHED FAMILIES OF AMERICA" Pedigree No. 2665. This gives JOHN DUNCAN, b. 1648, Scotland, raised on Nomini Creek, Westmoreland Co. Va. m. Elizabeth ..... Will probated in 1716. There is no GEORGE Duncan in this ancestry which gives only one heir for each ancestral step. At present there is no provable ancestor for Wm. Duncan but this pedigree seems to be a "lead" which may help.

Since William Duncan came from Prince William County, it seems important that we should consider the Duncans there. In 1739 and 1740 John and Thomas Duncan filed Wills there. P. W. Deed Bk. D. p. 251. Indenture dated July 16, 1739, 100 A. of land leased by Daniel Marr to Marshall Duncan, his wife, Ann and son John, for 350 pounds of tobacco.

Surry Co. N. Car. wills. Marshall Duncan, Will. 1777. Wife, Mary Ann, children: JOHN, WILLIAM, ANNE, RICE, CHARLES, JOSEPH, JAMES, Mary Ann, Thomas, Robert and Marshall. Note that seven of Marshall's children bear the same names as those of Wm. of Culpeper. The name Marshall is in the family of James Duncan of Culpeper who m. Dorcas Butler to the present generation, altho we cannot find the relationship of James to William. the Elder.

Dec. 2, 1729—John Thompson of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co. Planter, to Benjamin Cottman, of Stephney Parish, Somerset, Province of Maryland L 10s—100 Acres in St. Geo. Parish, Spotsylvania Co. on the Gourdvine . . .

Witnesses—Louis Davis Yancy George Hume

Orange Co. was made from Spots. Co. in 1734. Orange Co. Deeds Bk. 1. p. 364, Oct. 16, 1736: From Benjamin and Joseph Cottman, to Wiliam Duncan, Parish of Hamilton, Co. of Prince William—450 A. in Co. of Orange where James Cannon sold to Cottman and son, Joseph, beginning at a red oak, etc. . . . for 5 s sterling.

An "Act for dividing the County of Orange" was passed by the Gen. Assembly, 23, Mar. 1748, made Culpeper the Northern half. (Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol. V. p. 408) The Rappahannock River divides the two counties.

Gov. Alexander Spotswood lived in Culpeper and it was he who led the famous "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe" on their trek west to the top of the highest Blue Ridge Peak. St. Mark's Parish was formed January 1, 1731, in Orange Co. but when Culpeper was formed, it fell in that county, 1748/1749. Then in 1752 when St. Mark's Parish was again divided, a part of the line was described as: "then by line to Crooked Run, a branch of the North Fork of the Gourdvine River, where the main road called Duncan's, crosses the said Run.'" (Hening, Vol. 6, p. 256.)

DeedBk. A. p. 1. Apr. 15, 1749. Indenture between David Kinkhead and Winifred his wife, of St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle, sell to William Duncan and heirs of St. Mark's Parish, Orange Co. —all that tract of land containing 660 Acres being in St. Mark's Parish; beginning at the mouth of a Branch of Kinkhead's Run to the side of Bessie Bell Mountain to a point of Mary Gray Mountain; with all houses, gardens, orchards, ways, privileges and commodities, etc. for 5 shillings, sterling. To have and to hold said tract for a whole year paying Kinkead and Heirs 1 ear of corn at the Feast of St. Michael, the archangel, if same is demanded.

David Kinkead
Winifred Kinkead

Culpeper Court held for the said County at the home of Robert Coleman on Thursday, 15, June 1749, this indenture was proved by the oaths of Samuel Scott, John Roberts, Jr. Rawley Duncan and William Duncan, Jr.

Roger Dixon, Clerk of the Court

In 1795, the Church and State were separated. Before the Revolution the ministers were compelled by law to keep a record of the list of baptisms and marriages but after the Rev. they were only required to report every marriage. These were called Minister's Returns. Culpeper has no Marriage Bonds. Then in 1802 the Parish Registers were seized as the property of the State and many were lost in the Court Houses after they ceased to be cherished by the rector of the Parish. (Knorr-Culpeper Mar. Rec. 1781-1815)

William Duncan, the Elder, was in his seventies when the Revolution began but is given Service because he furnished provisions for the Army. "Public Claim Papers, State Archives, State Library, Culpeper Public Service Claims:—I hereby certify that I have received for public use of William Duncan, 1231 pounds of Beef, for which payment at the rate of 24/ shall be made according to the assurances contained in the resolution of Assembly of Nov. 15, 1780. Given under my hand this 29th day of December, 1780.

Beef L 1477-4 (Signed) John Slaughter, Commissioner"

(Record by courtesy of Mrs. John Humphreys)

Culpeper Co. Will Bk. B. 1770-1783. p. 450 (Copied from photostat by N. R. Roy)

"In the name of God, Amen, I William Duncan of the Parish of Bromfield and County of Culpeper being of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks to the Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I bequeath my precious and Immortal soul to almighty God who gave it full hope of Pardon and Remission for all my past sins and Transgressions, thro' the merits and mediation of my most compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, my Body to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named and as to such Worldly estate wherewith hath pleased God to Bless me, I dispose of the same as follows:

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Charles Duncan, Twenty five pounds specie to him and his Heirs forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son, James Duncan all that Tract of Land on which I now live with the appurtenances as also my desk and Book case to him and his Heirs forever. Item my will and desire is that all the Residue of my estate be sold to the

highest Bidder at one month's credit and the money owing from said sale (after paying all my Just Debts and Legacies) be equally divided among my sons Rawley Duncan, William Duncan, John Duncan, Deceased, Joseph Duncan and Charles Duncan and my Daughter, Ann Roberts, but my Will and Desire is that the Dividend or part Intended for my son, John Duncan, deceased, be equally Divided amongst all his Lawful children, sons and Daughters, as also all the Dividend or part Intended or allotted for my Daughter, Anne Roberts, be Equally Divided amongst all my said Anne's Children, both Sons and Daughters.

And lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my well beloved sons, Joseph and James Duncan and my Trusty and faithful friend John Bradford, Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me.....and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of February, 1781."

William Duncan, L. S.

Signed, sealed and declared to be his Last Will and Testament before us

William Hughes
William Browning
Shadrach Browning

p. 451. At a Court held for Culpeper County the 15th day of October, 1788, this last Will and Testament of William Duncan, deceased, was Exhibited to the Court by the Executors and was proved by the oath of William Browning and Shadrach Browning, two of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said Executors, Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form, they having made oath thereto and given bond and Security according to Law. Teste. John Jameson, C. S. Cur.

According to a photostat of a sheet pasted in Bible with notation as follows: the children of Wm. were—"My great-grandfather and great-grandmother, copied by Martha Henry Duncan Ringo in 1903, from William Duncan's family Bible, printed at Oxford University, 1752."

Raleigh Duncan was born the 28th day of November, 1723
William Duncan, Jr. was born the 29th day of April, 1726
John Duncan was born the 23rd day of August, 1730
Joseph and Mary Duncan, twins, born the 12th day of December, 1732.
Rice Duncan was born February the 15th, 1734
Nancy Duncan
Charles Duncan
James Duncan was born on July the 18th, 1746

If these records were taken from the actual Family Bible of William and Ruth, it seems strange that the birth dates of Charles and Nancy were not given, nor the birthdate of Anne or even her name. Other than this record, we do not know whether Ruth's name was Rawley or Raleigh, but we know that the Ruth Browning who is given by some as William's wife, was born in 1736, and altho she did marry a William Duncan, he was NOT William, the Elder, of Culpeper.

There were many William Duncans in Virginia and in the Colonies during Colonial Times. Our William is known by the location of his property and by his signature in later life.

The Right Honorable Thomas, Lord Fairfax, granted to William and Rouland (Rawley) Duncan, 410 acres for divers good causes and considerations, May 1, 1753.

Deed Bk. A. p. 275. August 11, 1749, Michael Lawler and Mary, his wife, Thomas of St. Mark's Parish Culpeper Co. to Thomas Kennerly, Joseph Bloodworth, Mary Bloodworth, Mary Margaret Kennerly, Wm. Russell. Devised to his wife, Mary—after her death to Mary Margaret Kennerly, wife of Thomas. Mary Bloodworth, widow, has married Michael. 100 Acres purchased by Joseph (Bloodworth) 1st August, 1745: Teste: John Roberts, Jr. William Duncan; Archibald and Susannah Woods and James Kennerly. (Augusta Co. Va. Deeds.) (Note that the Kennerlys and Woods were later in Madison and Logan Counties, Ky.) Will Bk. A. p. 35. Nov. 16, 1756—Value of estate of Ellinor Kennerly—wallet marked for Catherine Strother—bond against Capt. James Kennerly, acc. vs. Capt. John Strother . . . etc. Wit:

William Duncan Robert Covington

Will Bk. A. p. 47. We that were appointed to appraise the estate of John Burke—March 15, 1759. William Duncan, Rawley Duncan, William Duncan, Jr.

Will Bk. A. p. 107 (Dorman) Will of Wm. Slaughter, Sept. 18, 1765, of St. Mark's Parish, to son Reuben, 800 A. beginning at 3 pines and a chestnut, corner to Wm. Duncan and Michael Lawler, on the So. side of Duncan's River. (Run)

Culpeper Deed Bk. C. p. 245. December 20, 1759, from Wm. Duncan and Ruth, his wife, to Francis Browning, Jr. etc. . . .

Signed William Duncan

CHAPTER I.

RALEIGH DUNCAN,

son of William, the Elder

RALEIGH OR RAWLEY DUNCAN, Nov. 23, 1723, m. MARY (probably Roberts) sister of the husband of Anne Duncan. Raleigh d. in Dec. 1786. *Va. Wills and Adm.* 1632-1800, by Clarence Torrance, p. 130. Washington Co. Va. Inv. of Rawley Duncan, Dec. 1786. (From Circuit Court) Will Bk. I Abington, Va. Inv. made out by Alexander Richie, dated Dec. 19, 1786. In the 1700's we have records of several Raleigh—Rawley Duncans. Charles Duncan, whose will was filed in Daviess Co. Ky. in 1820, had a son, Raleigh who pre-deceased him, and who m. Jane Roberts in Nelson Co. Ky. in 1786. Jane was the dau. of Francis Roberts of Culpeper Co. Va. and Francis was a bro. of Benjamin Roberts, who m. Anne, dau. of Wm. Duncan the Elder.

In Washington Co. Tenn. Rawley (Raleigh) Duncan m. Mary Keer, July 17, 1794. This Raleigh is believed to have been a desc. of Marshall Duncan of Surry Co. No. Car. There is a tradition of a Raleigh Duncan in Rockbridge Co. Va. d. in 1793, bur. in the Old Timber Ridge Cem. who m. Sally McLane, but no documentary record.

Culpeper Co. Will Bk. A. p. 107. Witnesses to Will of Wm. Johnston—John Duncan, Rawley Duncan, Oct. 17, 1765. (Note: Jane Johnston, dau. of above Wm. Johnston, m. Wm. Roberts, brother-in-law of Ann Duncan Roberts, N.R.R.)

Deed Bk. E. p. 547—Wm. Duncan, the Elder, and Ruth, his wife, Co. of Culpeper, for divers good cause, us thereunto moving but more especially for love and affection we bear our ELDEST son, RAWLEY DUNCAN, for his better support, and give and grant him 83 A. in Culpeper Co. joining in Cannon's River land whereon he now lives, bounded as follows: by 2 oaks on the river side, corner to Wm. Duncan, Jr. and to Battle Run, with all houses, etc. with every right from us, the said Wm. Duncan, the Elder, and Ruth, his wife, to RAWLEY DUNCAN and his heirs forever.
July 21, 1768 (Signed) William Duncan

Deed Bk. G. p. 92—Rawley Duncan and wife, MARY, sold John Strother, the youngest, 205 acres in Culpeper Co. Va. part of tract granted to Wm. and Rouland (Rawley) Duncan by the Right Honorable Thomas, Lord Fairfax, date 1753, corner on Battle Run, 83 acres, corner to Wm. Duncan. Raleigh (his mark) X Duncan
Sept. 20, 1773 Mary (her mark) X Duncan

Raymond L. Jackson, Sec. of the Commonweath of Va. says this 205 acres was probably one-half of the 410 acres granted Wm. and Rouland (Rawley) Duncan, May 1, 1753, for divers good causes and considerations, by Lord Fairfax.

Court of Washington Co. Va. January 29, 1777, ordered that

Rawley Duncan be Constable on the Clinch from Castlewood to the lowest settlement. (Ref. History of Southwest Virginia, by L. P. Summers, p. 259) (Same Ref. p. 953.) Order Washington Co. Court for January 29, 1780 — Rolley (raleigh) Duncan, Thos. Nicholas, et al, or any three of them being first duly sworn, appraise the estate of Alexander McKee and make report to next Court.

Rawley Duncan gave military service other than that as Constable, late in 1774 or early in 1775. His name is listed in "Records", Richmond, Va. Library—unpublished records. He served from Fincastle Co. Va. and his name is on Looney's Pay Roll. Service given in these years is considered as Revolutionary Service by the D.A.R. (Above record from Mrs. Maude Humphreys)

Annals of S. W. Va. by Summers—p. 1028, Rawley Duncan, 726 Acres on Clinch River, 1781.

Scott Co. Va. Deed Bk. 2. p. 80, Oct. 27, 1818. James and Jane Kitchen to James Fuller—60 acres north side of Clinch River—part of tract of 350 A. originally patented to Raleigh Duncan. (Jane Kitchen was sister of Elizabeth Patterson, wife of John Duncan, son of Raleigh.)

The children of Raleigh and Mary Duncan were: Jael, John and Townsend.

JAEL DUNCAN, m. Samuel Stallard. Since the STALLARD AND DUNCAN FAMILIES are closely connected thru many marriages, data on that family is given here. Much of this comes from *"The Stallard Genealogy"* by Arthur Hamilton and Mrs. Maude Humphreys.

A letter from Rev. A. J. Wolfe, dated May 12, 1937, from Bristol, Va. states: "Yes, I was the one who discovered the fact that Jael Duncan was the daughter of Rawley Duncan. I found this in an old Bible owned by Dr. Samuel Stallard of Dryden, Lee Co. Va. Jael Duncan Stallard was Dr. Sam's grandmother. He said she was red-haired. George Jesse married Dr. Sam's daughter and she had the Bible in which I found the information."

(Signed) A. J. Wolfe

Walter Stallard came to Va. from England and settled in 1640 in that part of old Rappahannock Co. which became Essex Co. by the time of his death. His will, written Dec. 28, 1683. probated Oct. 1684, mentions wife, Winifred. Lastname unknown but it was not Hodges or Hodgkins. Their son, Samuel Stallard is the only child of which we have record. He was b. in St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co. and m. (1) Sarah Nichols (2) Grace ..... His Will written Dec. 2, 1720, Essex Co. Va. mentions, Walter, dau. Sara, and wife, Grace. In Essex Co. Samuel Stallard witnessed Will of David

Jamieson, Dec. 2, 1711, and sold in St. Ann's Parish 60 A. of land for 1600 lbs. of tobacco, Mar. 20, 1713, 14. Samuel paid Quit Rent on 100 A. of land in Essex Co. Va. in 1704. The Will of Walter Stallard in 1683 mentions his dau. Sara as receiving a legacy from him in 1683.

The children of Samuel Stallard and Grace or Sarah were Walter (no record of others) b. in Essex Co. after 1692, probably m. (1) Elizabeth Williams, and lived in the part of Old Rappahannock as his father. He m. (2) Hannah Pitts ca. 1740 and moved to Culpeper Co. where he lived in St. Mark's Parish. His will dated July 13, 1803, proved April 20, 1807, (Will Bk. E. p. 124) Children: Randolph; Samuel; Walter; David; Peggy (Margaret) Eloise Chlore; Rachel Luttrell; Mary Ann Scott; Eliza Cavender and Fanny Shumate.

Rachel Stallard, m. before 1775, Richard Luttrell, Jr. b. ca. 1735, d. 1821. He was an Ensign in Col. Jefferson's Va. Militia. (D. A. R. No. 251152, Nancy R. Roy) see (*Allied Families of Read, Corbin, Luttrell and Bywaters,* by A. M. Pritchard, Staunton, Va. pub. 1930).

Randolph Stallard, son of Walter and Hannah, was b. 1758, m. Mary Bullitt, Culpeper Co. Va. was a Chaplain in the Continental Army, and was a Rev. War Pensioner. Ref. (*History of Pioneer Families of Missouri,* by Bryan and Rose, pub. 1876. p. 185. Also D. A. R. Lineage Bk. 119, p. 98 and Bk. 109, p. 258). Randolph's last years were with his son, Randolph, Jr. in St. Charles Co. Mo.

Sarah (Susan) Stallard, dau. of Lieut. Randolph, above, m. Frederick Duncan, son of Wm. Duncan, Sr.

CHAPTER I.

PART I

JAEL DUNCAN,
daughter of Raleigh,
son of William, the Elder

JAEL DUNCAN, b. ca. 1751, d. ca. 1816 m. Samuel Stallard, son of Walter and Elizabeth Williams Stallard, b. in St. Mark's Parish, ca. 1745, d. 1815, near Dungannon, Va Deed Bk. K. p. 19. Oct. 18, 1779, Samuel Stallard and Jael, his wife, of Culpeper Co. 200 A. granted by his father, Walter Stallard, by gift on Aug. 20, 1770. It is thought that Samuel and Jael went to the present Scott Co. in 1779 where they settled near Osborn's Ford. In 1814 Scott Co. was formed out of that part of Russell Co. In 1930 the Samuel Stallard farm was owned by Wm. B. Gray, whose grandfather acquired it.

Va. Tax Rolls, 1782, gives Samuel Stallard of Washington Co. Va. with one slave.

Russell Co. Va. deed, Bk. 1. p. 529, dated Aug. 28, 1798. John and Elizabeth Duncan of Greenbrier Co. Va. to Samuel Stallard — consideration 31 lbs. 11 acres known by name of Big Island—being a part of a 356 A. grant to Raleigh Duncan—grant bears date of June 6, 1786. (Elizabeth Patterson Duncan was wife of John Duncan, the bro. of Jael Stallard.)

(Record of Mrs. T. B. Kitchen of Ashland, Ky.)

(Children of Samuel and Jael Stallard from Family Bible of Dr. Samuel Stallard—Mrs. Carrie Burkett—Miss M. R. Waters Gen. Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. A. J. Wolfe, Dr L. R. Dingus and Mrs. John Humphreys.)

I. RAWLEY STALLARD, b. January 30, 1771, d. Nov. 20, 1856, m. ca. 1792, Elizabeth Hutchinson, in Scott Co. Va. dau. of Peter Hutchinson and Nancy Green—d. before 1847. (Children of Raleigh and Elizabeth from Records of Mr. Arthur Hamilton).

9. Samuel Duncan Stallard.
10. Frances (Frankey) Stallard.
11. Peter Stallard.
12. John Stallard.
13. James Stallard.
14. Jaela Stallard.
15. Rawley Duncan Stallard.
    Nancy Stallard, b. 1807, m. William Gray, no records.
    Martha Stallard, b. 1809, m. Samuel Courtney, no records.
16. Elizabeth Stallard.
17. Duncan Allan Stallard.
    Green C. Stallard, b. 1817, m. (1) Elizabeth Cox—Ezra Cox of Bristol, Va. has data on her family.
    m. (2) Elizabeth Davis. He d. 1907.
    Walter Stallard, d. yg.

II. FRANCES (FRANKEY) STALLARD, b. Culpeper Co. Va. m. in Scott Co. Va. Jamess Watson.

III. RUTH STALLARD, b. Culpeper Co. Va. ca. 1774, m. in Scott Co. (1) Mr. Fletcher m. (2) William Kitchen, son of James and Jane Kitchen. Jane was a sister of John Duncan's wife. William and Ruth went to Indiana.

IV. WALTER STALLARD, JR. b. ca. 1776, d. Apr. 28, 1834, m. (1) Elizabeth Carter, dau. of Norris Carter, m. (2) Miss Bevins, b. 1780, d. January 10, 1836. Issue:
James Stallard.
Dr. Samuel Carter Stallard had a dau. who m. George Jesse.

V. MARY (POLLY) STALLARD, b. ca. 1778, in Scott Co. Va. m. Edley Murphy: Issue: Robert Murphy.

VI. SENNA, CENA, prob. Asenath Stallard, b. 1781, d. 1842, m. James Green, Jr. in Washington Co. Va. prob. near Porter's Fort. James Green was son of James Green, Sr. and Jean Porter, dau. of Patrick Porter and Agnes Glasgow. Dr. Dingus says that James Green, Sr. founded Fort Blackmore, in 1772. and was killed by Chief Benge in 1783. Ft. Blackmore first settlement in present Scott Co. Issue:

James Green, m. Nancy Gardner in Scott Co. and moved to Ky.
Robert Green m. Malinda Thompson in Russell Co. Va. Was a noted teacher. They moved to Ky. where their desc. lived near Sandy Hook, Elliott Co.
Wm. Green m. Sally Hutchinson, Oct. 15, 1837, went to Ky.

18. Martin Wood Green

19. Mary Ann (Polly) Green

Susan Green m. (1) Claiborne White, (2) Jeff Mason. Went to Ky.
Eliza Jane Green, m. John Armstrong, Dec. 31, 1829, went to Ky.
Jael (Jaley) Green, m. Mar. 18, 1840, James Brickey, lived at Ft. Blackmore.
Aledia Green, m. Mr. Sparks, went to Ky.

VII. JAMES W. STALLARD, b. Scott Co. ca. 1782, m. (1) Sarah Whittenburg, of German ancestry, d. ca. 1813, m. (2) Sarah W. McClure, ca. 1815. He was a Methodist Minister (exhorter). Bought 70 A. of land in Lincoln Co. Tenn. in 1814, sold it in 1817. Went to Fayette Co. Indiana where Census of 1820 lists 4 males under 10 yrs., 3 males 10 to 16, 2 males engaged in Agri. and 1 adult male. 1 adult female. Census of 1830, Rush Co. Ind. adds 3 girls to family. On Dec. 18, he officiated at a marriage in Rush Co. later buying land in both Orange and Anderson twps. of that county. Last purchase Nov. 24, 1840. Issue 1st wife:

20. Joseph W. Stallard
Samuel Stallard, b. 1807, prob. Lincoln Co. Tenn. m. June 23, 1831 Sarah Crawford. Bought 76 A. of land from his father in Rush Co. Mar. 30, 1833, living in Marshall Co. Ind. January 26, 1871.
Abraham Stallard, b. 1809, m. in Rush Co. Ind. Sept. 30, 1830, Barbara Ann Rader.

21. Rev. Isaac Stallard

22. Jacob McClure Stallard (son of 2d wife).
Lorenzo Nelson Stallard, m. (1) Sally Morrison, Nov. 3, 1839, Rush Co. Ind. (Bk. 5. p. 141). He m. (2) January 31, 1847, Eliza Wells in Rush Co. (Bk. 6 p. 315). He sold 80 A. in Walker Twp. Rush Co. May 8, 1850. No records.
James Axley Stallard, m. June 8, 1842 (Bk. 5, p. 354) Catherine McDuffie in Rush Co. Ind. He d. between Oct. 4, 1854, and Oct. 17, 1854, dates of his Will and date of probate. s.p. Names wife, Catherine who d. or remarried in 1871.
Susan Peggy Stallard, no record.

23. Jaela (Jaala) Rebecca Stallard
Mary Jane Stallard, m. May 15, 1842 (Bk. 5, p. 349 Rush Co. Ind.) Wesley McDuffie. Signed quit-claim deed on James Axley's estate, from La Porte, Ind., January 13, 1871.
Sarah A. Stallard, m. John D. Logan, signed quit-claim deed on bro. James Axley's estate from Brown Co. Ill. Feb. 7, 1871.

VIII. SARAH STALLARD, b. Scott Co. Va. 1790, m. Wm. Addington, II. b. in 1790, son of Wm. Addington, Sr. of London, England. Came to America age 20 yrs., served as quartermaster with Gen. Washington's Army. Present at surrender of Yorktown. Settled in Russell Co. Va. (See *History of the Addington Family,* by Hugh M. Addington, 1931, for additional data.)

9. SAMUEL DUNCAN STALLARD, b. Scott Co. Va., July 13, 1793, d. Feb. 22, 1872 at Pocahontas, Ill. m. Dec. 23, 1824, in Bond Co. Ill. Elizabeth Williams, of Quaker parentage — her mother was Mary Ann Embree. She was b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. 1873, went to Ill. from Va. in 1818. Issue:

24. Jalah (Jaela) Hutchinson Stallard

25. Rawley Edmund Stallard
Mary Ann Elizabeth Green Stallard, b. Dec. 29, 1832, d. Mar. 16, 1833.
Mary Ann Embree Stallard, b. Mar. 2, 1834, m. John N. File, Dec. 24, 1851, in Bond Co. Ill. She d. Aug. 20, 1852. s.p.

10. FRANCES STALLARD, b. Mar. 9, 1795, d. January 7, 1888, m. July 12, 1816, Thomas Moore. Bur. Moore Cem. in Scott Co. Va. Issue:

Celia Moore, b. ca. 1818, m. Marcus Smith in 1836.

Susanna Moore, b. ca. 1820, m. Daniel Ramey in 1842.

26. John Moore

Frances Moore, b. ca. 1826, m. Dec. 12, 1853, Dr. John R. Carter, no record.

27. Thomas Moore, Jr.

28. Melvina Moore

William Moore, killed at the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863, n.m. Confederate soldier.

29. Hugh Moore

Mary Ann Moore, m. Shadrack Greear

Elizabeth Moore, d. young.

Eliza Jane Moore, m. Aaron Anderson, June 9, 1858.

30. Nancy Moore

11. PETER STALLARD, b. May 18, 1797, d. Mar. 22, 1880, m. Dec. 19, 1823, Margaret Addington, b. in Russell Co. Va., Feb. 29, 1797, dau. of Wm. Addington, Sr. and Margaret Cromwell, d. August 15, 1882. From Bible of Dr. Frank Stallard, Hazelton, Kan. and H. M. Addington.)

Jerusha Stallard, m. James Bevins, s.p.

31. George Washington Stallard

32. Samuel Duncan Stallard

33. John Hutchinson Stallard

Raleigh Stallard, b. Scott Co. Va. m. Mary Powers, both d. in Va.

Lucy Stallard, m. William Dingus and had a large family.

12. JOHN STALLARD, b. 1799, m. Nancy Newberry (Dr. Hillman states John b. 1802).

Hazelton Stallard, m. no records.

Samuel Stallard, m. no records.

Robert Stallard, m.

34. Elizabeth Stallard

13. JAMES STALLARD, b. 1800, m. Elizabeth Fisher McConnell in Scott Co. Va. Aug. 27, 1825. She was dau. of Sheriff George McConnell and Susan Snavely of Scott Co.

Elbert Stafland, b. Scott Co. Va., May 22, 1840, d. there Nov. 1845, name on Stallard monument, Dungannon, Va.

35. Susannah Stallard

36. Priscilla Stallard

Elizabeth Stallard, m. William Elam, Oct. 21, 1857, in Scott Co., no data

37. William Fayette Stallard

Henry Stallard, m. (1) Delitha Fraley, Feb. 1, 1856, m. (2) Alwilda Greear McConnell, widow of Jeremiah McConnell, no records.

John Hopkins (Hop) Stallard, m. Mar. 9, 1858, Eliza Culbertson, half-sister of Jane Culbertson, who m. Wm. F. Stallard, above, no records.

Mary Stallard, m. Harvey W. Ramey, Nov. 19, 1863, in Scott Co. Va. s.p.

14. JAELA (JALAH) STALLARD, b. Mar. 29, 1802, d. May 11, 1884, m. ca. 1818, Jacob Wolfe, b. July 27, 1796, d. May 30, 1863, son of John Wolfe, b. in the Rhine Valley, Germany, ca. 1755, m. Catherine Behrcirco and came to America landing at Charleston, S. Car, 1783. Issue:

Nancy Wolfe, b. 1820, d. 1829, Dungannon, Va.

John Struban Wolfe, b. May 15, 1822, d. Nov. 15, 1868, m. May 30, 1854, Rosa Dingus.

Reuben Dewayne Wolfe, b. Apr. 24, 1824, d. June 27, 1890, m. Sept. 16, 1847, Luemma Easterling.

Mary (Polly) Wolfe, b. June 18, 1826, Scott Co. Va. d. Aug. 27, 1903, m. Sept. 22, 1844, Thomas Easterling.

Dionysius Wolfe, b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. Dec. 20, 1897, m. January 6, 1852, Mary (Polly) Carter.

Marab E. Wolfe, b. Apr. 13, 1830, d. May 3, 1909, m. Feb. 12, 1851, David Osborne.

37a. Jasper Marion Wolfe, b. Feb. 10, 1832.

Jalah C. Wolfe, b. Aug. 29, 1833, d. January 11, 1877, m. Sept. 15, 1853, Edward D. Culbertson.

Lucy Wolfe, b. June 12, 1836, d. Apr. 24, 1924, m. Feb. 26, 1856, John H. Riner.

Jacob McDaniel Wolfe, b. June 13, 1838, Scott Co. Va. d. Feb. 28, 1908, m. Apr. 6, 1868, Mahala Lydia Hackney.

38. Martin Van Buren Wolfe

Virginia Wolfe, b. 1843, d. January, 1877, m. Nov. 2, 1870,

Nathaniel Creed Farmer. (Above records of Mrs. Wampler, dau. of Rev. Wolfe).

15. RALEIGH DUNCAN STALLARD, b. 1804, m. Mary (Polly) Forrester. Issue.

    Joseph Hutchinson Stallard, m. no record.

    John Forrester Stallard, m. no record.

    39. Sarah Jane Stallard

16. ELIZABETH STALLARD, b. Scott Co. May 22, 1813, m. January 23, 1837, Rev. Wm. Addington, b. in Va. May 6, 1812, d. ca. 1882, son of Charles Cromwell Addington and Anna Doaty. For Addington records see *History of the Addington Family* by Hugh M. Addington.)

17. DUNCAN ALLEN STALLARD, b. 1814, m. Elizabeth Addington, sister of Margaret Addington, who m. Peter Stallard, in Scott Co. Va. Issue:

    William Anderson Stallard, m. Miss Riggs, lived in Hutchinson, Wise Co. Va.

    Andrew Jackson Stallard, m. Miss Hillman.

    Rawley Henderson Stallard, m. Miss Hubbard.

    Martha Jane Stallard, m. no recond.

    Margaret Ann Stallard, m. Mr. Power.

    Jaly (Jaely) Duncan Stallard, m. Mr. Russell

    Mary Louise Stallard, m. Mr. Bevins.

    Lucy Josephine Stallard, m.

    Elizabeth Flonence Stallard, m. Mr. Powers.

    Laura Victoria Stallard, b. ca. 1861, m. ca. 1892, Mr. Powers.

18. MARTIN WOOD GREEN, b. Aug. 26, 1823, Scott Co. Va. d. July 27, 1899, Ibex, Ky. Bur. in Green Cem. m. Sept. 5, 1852, Elizabeth Gillenwater, b. January 14, 1829, d. Feb. 19, 1911, at Ibex, Ky. dau. of Shelia Gillenwater and Miss Cox. Issue:

    40. Samuel Logan Green (Data from Mrs. M. E. Henson, Olive Hill, Ky.)

    James Green, m. Sina Lyons.

    Shelia Green, b. Dec. 24, 1855, d. May 11, 1937, m. Minerva Kegley, 1875.

    Wm. Green (Billy) m. Susan White.

    Nancy Jane Green, b. Scott Co. Va. m. Benjamin Foster.

    Sylvester Green, m. Eliza Sparks.

    Phoebe Elizabeth Green, m. Boone Hutchinson.

    Robert Green, m. Jane Durham.

19. MARY ANN (POLLY) GREEN, b. ca. 1814, m. William Dingus, Apr. 14, 1831, lived in Scott Co. Va. He was son of Philip and Nancy McConnell Dingus. Philip, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa. 1775, came to Russell Co. Va. 1803. Nancy was sister of Sheriff Geo. McConnell. Issue:

41. Jane Dingus.

James Dingus, m. Miss Halbert in Pike Co. Ky.

Samuel Dingus, m. Miss Flannery.

Wesley Dingus, m. Nancy Flannery.

Henry Dingus, m. Ellen Moore, moved to Comanche, Texas in 1872.

42. Philip Dingus. (C. V. Compton records—no dates.)

43. Susan Dingus.

Isabel Dingus, m. Henry Dean.

20. REV. JOSEPH W. STALLARD, b. July 10, 1806, prob. Lincoln Co. Tenn., d. July 10, 1896, Russellville, Ind. Methodist exhorter 60 yrs. m. (1) January 29, 1824, Rush Co. Ind. Eleanor Julian, d. before June 23, 1831, when he m. (2) Lorinda Shelby, Rush Co. Ind. Dealt in real estate, last deal Mar. 10, 1838 Moscow, Ind. Issue:

Rev. John Julian Stallard, b. Rush Co. Ind. July 1, 1825, d. June 29, 1896, Russellville, Ind. bur. with Masonic rites at New Albany, Ind. m. Oct. 21, 1849, Lucinda Baldwin Green, b. May 26, 1831, d. July 20, 1850, bur. Corydon, Ind. s.p. He m. (2) Aug. 26, 1851, Caroline Leming, (dau. of J. B. and Maria Leming) who d. May 12, 1918, New Albany, Ind. Rev. J. J. was a Methodist Minister, had children but none survived parents.

Children of Rev. Joseph W. and Lorinda Selby.

44. Rev. James Harvey Stallard.

Adaline Stallard, m. Mr. Durand, d. before January 13, 1875. Had Blanche Durand.

21. REV. ISAAC STALLARD, b. 1811, m. May 18, 1837, Caroline Raynes (Bk. 4. p. 324 Rush Co. Ind.) Lived in Fulton Co. Ind., January 31, 1871. Sold 80 A. in Walker Twp. Rush Co., May 7, 1850. Issue:

Lucy Stallard, m. Jesse LeVaugh, no record.

Eliza Jane Stallard, d. yg.

John R. Stallard, b. July 11, 1843, in Rush Co. Ind. Moved to Fulton Co. Ind. Dec. 1846. Enlisted Oct. 1861, in 46th Ind. Vol. Inf. Reg. Co. K. Taken prisoner in Battle of Mansfield, Apr. 1864, paroled Dec 5, 1864. Rejoined

Reg. Feb. 1865, mustered out Sept. 5, 1865, at Louisville, Ky. No records.

Sarah A. Stallard, b. Rush Co. Ind. m. J. C. Odd. Had Pearl, Otto and Orton M. Odd. No records.

22. REV. JACOB McCLURE STALLARD, b. Sept. 11, 1813, Lincoln Co. Tenn. d. at Lafayette, Ind. July 30, 1893. Bought land in Warren Co. Ind. July 14, 1846, Crawfordsville Land Office. He m. in Boone Twp. Harrison Co. Ind., July 25, 1837 (Mar. Bk. 3. p. 74) (1) Maria L. Beswick, b. Mar. 10, 1816, d. at Battleground, Ind. Aug. 15, 1850, bur. in Tabernacle Cem. She was dau. of Philip Beswick, Jr. b. in Va. January 20, 1782, d. July 10, 1847, bur. on home farm in Harrison Co. Ind. and his wife, Sarah Pittman, b. Lincoln Co. Ky., Oct. 23, 1788, m. in Lincoln Co. Apr. 25, 1807, d. Nov. 10, 1851, bur. at Moore's Hill, Dearborn Co. Ind.

Sarah Pittman's father was Capt. Thomas Pittman, a Rev. War vet. serving under Gen. Clark (Ill. papers, D. No. 127) who m. Rachel Berry of Warren Co. Ky., Mar. 20, 1782, Lincoln Co. Ky. His Will, written Sept. 13, 1826, proved Dec. 1826. Maria Beswick was eldest child of Philip and Sarah Beswick and her sister, Sarah, was the youngest. Sarah b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. January 1, 1850. Squire Hamilton, in Tippecanoe Co. Ind. These were the grandparents of Arthur Hamilton, compiler of the Stallard Genealogy.

45. James Philip Stallard.

George McClure Stallard, b. Battleground, Ind., January 20, 1840, drowned in the Tippecanoe River near Lafayette, July 1, 1854, bur. in Hamilton Plot, Tippecanoe Cem. Battleground, Ind.

46. Samuel Thomas Stallard.

47. Rev. Cyrus Owen Stallard.

Sarah Jane Stallard, b. Poolsville, Ind. June 22, 1845, d. in infancy. Bur. near Independence, Warren Co. Ind.

William Asbury Stallard, b. in Ind. Feb. 18, 1848, d. Sept. 12, 1905, m. Mary Elizabeth Stratton.

Robert Johnson Stallard, b. in Ind. Apr. 10, 1850, d. at West Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 27, 1924, an invalid. nm.

Rev. Jacob McClure Stallard, m. (2) Aug. 12, 1851, Louisa Thornton, at Battleground, Ind. where he was a Methodist Minister. She was b. at Indianpolis, January 13, 1823, d. at Pine Village, Ind. June 20, 1919, bur. at Greenbush Cem. Lafayette, Ind. Issue:

Mary Louise Stallard, b. May 3, 1853, d. Sept. 27, 1854, bur. in Hamilton plot, Tabernacle Cem. at Battleground, Ind.

Mary Louella Stallard, b. ca. 1855, m. April 14, 1897, Eli Newsom, a Union Veteran who d. in Soldiers' Home at Battleground, Ind. s. p.

Anna H. Stallard, b. ca. 1861, m. Dec. 29, 1886, David James Davidson and lived in Lafayette, Ind. s. p.

Amanda Belle Stallard, b. at Battleground, m. Dr. A. B. Claypool, lived at Pine Village, Ind. s. p. Dr. Claypool was Union vet. Civil War.

John Wrang Stallard, b. ca. 1860, m. June 17, 1885, Sarah A. Davidson.

23. JAALA REBECCA STALLARD, b. 1821, obit. Howard Co. Ind. Bk. H-19 "female, white, 84, Nov. 9, 1905, m. Aug. 30, 1842 in Rush Co. Ind. to Milton B. Hopkins. (Mar. Bk. 5, p. 271) Signed quit-claim deed to her share of estate of bro. James Axley Stallard in 1871. (For rec. of Hon. Milton P. Hopkins, see "History of Howard and Tipton Counties, Ind. by Chas. Blanchard, 1883, p. 334." Died Aug. 16, 1874, Kokomo, Ind.

Alexander C. Hopkins, b. 1844, a Prof. in Danville College, Ill.in 1883. Listed in 1880 Census, age 36.

John O. Hopkins, d. by 1883, late Prof. of Greek in Butler Univ. Indianapolis.

James I. Hopkins, pr. of Kirlin Schools.

Matilda Jennie Hopkins, m. July 16, 1872, Prof. A. J. Youngblood of Eureka, Ill.

Mary Belle Hopkins, m. April 22, 1880, P. S. Updegraff, of Kokomo, Ind.

24. JAELA (JALAH) HUTCHINSON STALLARD, b. Pocahontas, Ill. July 11, 1826, d. in Mo. Feb. 12, 1907, m. Nov. 1841, Eli Hicks.. (Rec. of Mrs. Humphreys, Rev. Benj. Hicks and Dr. A. J. Wolfe) 11 ch.

48. Mary E. Hicks

William Hicks, b. 1846, d. in infancy

49. Amy J. Hicks

50. John K. Hicks

51. Martha E. Hicks

52. Nancy M. Hicks

53. George S. Hicks,

Alson Rawley Hicks, b. ca. 1861, d. in infancy

54. Anna May Hicks,

Rev. Benjamin L. Hicks, pastor of Christian Church at Riddle, Oregon in 1934.

55. Joseph Justin Hicks

25. RAWLEY EDMUND STALLARD, b. July 30, 1826, m. Nov. 28, 1849. Sarah Caroline Pollitt, b. Sept. 16, 1934, d. Mar. 17, 1904. He was a 2d Sergeant in Union Army during War Between States. (from Mrs. Maude Humphreys) Issue:
    56. Francis Eugene Stallard
        Sadie Caroline Stallard, d. in infancy
        Charles Armineus Stallard, b. June, 1855, d. in infancy
    57. Mary Amelia Stallard
        Chester Everett Stallard, d. in infancy
        Kate (Katherine) Aretta Stallard, b. Nov. 1861, d. in infancy
    58. John Embree Stallard
        Rawley Edwin Stallard, b. Feb. 26, 1868, m. Sept. 9, 1891, Mollie Noe. s. p.
    59. Rosetta (Emma) Stallard
        Frederick Arthur Stallard, b. Mar. 1874, d. Aug. 24, 1882

26. JOHN MOORE, b. ca. 1824, m. in Scott Co. Va. Oct. 23, 1845, Margaret Ann Ewing. He was a Col. in the Confederate Army, moved to Blackwater, Lee Co. Va. Issue:
    60. Thomas Moore
    61. Hugh Moore
        Emmett Moore, m. Victoria Ellen Anderson—Had Emery
    62. Victoria Moore
        Helen Moore, m. Wm. Godsey, had two sons and 4 daughters
    63. Florence Moore

27. THOMAS MOORE, JR. b. ca. 1826, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Scott Co. Va. Mary S. Wood.
        William F. Moore, d. yg.
        Mark Moore, m. Osie McNutt, 2 children, no records
    64. Dr. H. C. Moore
    65. Roscoe Moore
    66. Sarah (Sallie) Moore
    67. John Moore
    68. Blanche Moore
        Lucian Moore, m. (1) Nannie Daugherty, had 1 ch. m. (2) Grace Marshall, had 1 child.
        Mozelle Moore, d. yg.

28. Melvina Moore, b. Aug. 24, 1828, d. January 19, 1913, m. Mar. 24, 1853, Charles Kilgore Broadwater (1827-1899) Suprvisor Scott Co. 1887—son of Winnie Kilgore (1796-1873) and John Broadwater (1788-1859) (see *Charles Kilgore of King's Mountain,* by

Hugh M. Addington.)
69. Hugh J. Broadwater
70. Mary H. Broadwater
71. Eliza Jane Broadwater
72. Martha E. Broadwater
73. Charles C. Broadwater
74. John W. Broadwater
Winnie F. Broadwater, b. 1867, m. 1888, James M. Carter, lived in Alabama. s. p.
Agnes Broadwater, d. yg.
Elbert T. Broadwater, b. 1870, d. 1880

29. HUGH MOORE, b. June 28, 1839, d. Nov. 13, 1889, m. Melissa Cox—killed by "Dack" Ramey, the outlaw. Issue:
75. Bartley Moore
Robert Moore, n.m.
76. Boda Moore
77. Hugh Walker Moore
78. Caroline Moore
79. Victor Moore
80. Della Moore

30. NANCY MOORE, b. ca. 1820, d. Mar. 22, 1886, m. 1838, Charles W. Kilgore, b. 1819, d. 1884. High Sheriff of Scott Co.Va. 1845, son of Rev. Chas. Kilgore, b. Dec. 1, 1785, d. 1857, m. 1812, Mary (Polly) Gray, b. 1796, d. 1877, grandson of Robert or Robin Kilgore, who m. Mrs. Jane Porter Green, dau. of Patrick Porter, founder of Fort Blackmore. (Jane's 1st husband, James Green, was killed by Indians in 1783) Issue all born in Scott Co. Va.:
Melvina Moore, b. 1845, m. Oct. 31, 1861, John R. Vandrpool
Thomas Moore, b. 1843
William S. Moore, b. 1847

31. GEORGE WASHINGTON STALLARD, b. Scott Co. Va. Sept. 12, 1825, m. ca. 1848, Aera Eveline Greear, b. Scott Co. Mar. 26, 1826. Issue:
Mary Ellen Stallard, b. Scott Co. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Nov.15, 1915, m. (1) Mr. DeLong, m. (2) Riley Ramey
Martha L. Stallard, b. Apr. 2, 1852, m. (1) John Davis, m. (2) Hiram Johnson.
81. James Alderson Stallard
Margaret S. Stallard, b. January 28,1856, d. Oct. 9, 1872

Dorthula Stallard, b. Apr. 29, 1859, d. Aug. 16, 1860
Helen D. Stallard, b. Mar. 1, 1861, m. Mr. DeLong,

82. Sherman Raleigh Stallard
Verlina G. Stallard, b. Apr. 4, 1868, d. July 30, 1889, n.m.
Andrew Jackson Stallard, b. Mar. 26, 1870, d. n.m.
Hattie M. Stallard, b. May 7, 1876, m. Mr. Howes, lived at Licksburg, Ky. (said to be adopted)
James D. Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1883, (Family Bible—adopted)
Alice M. Stallard, b. July 21, 1884, (name in Family Bible)

32. SAMUEL DUNCAN STALLARD, b. ca. 1827, m. Mary M.Culbertson. Issue:
Dr. N. W. Stallard, b. Dungannon, Va. living in 1943

83. Anna Stallard
Robert Stallard m. Sarah Horne, near Dungannon, Va. Had children

33. JOHN HUTCHINSON STALLARD, b. ca. 1830, m. (1) Eliza Daugherty. d. Scott Co. Issue:

84. Nathan D. Stallard
Rosa Stallard, m. Boyd Elliott
Mary Stallard, m. John Frazier
Martha Stallard, m. (1) Pat Horne, m. (2) Samuel Kilgore, m. (3) Charles Durham.
Carson Stallard, m. Louisa Frazier

John H. Stallard m. (2) Margaret McConnell, sister of Thos. Jefferson McConnell. Margaret was grandchild of Nancy McConnell who m. Phillip Dingus, and a dau. of Thos McConnell, b. ca. 1798, who was reared by Abraham Compton and who m. Elizabeth Compton, his dau. Aug. 7, 1821. Issue:
Samuel Stallard, m. Ollie McConnell, gr. gr. dau. of George McConnell, III. and Mary Compton. (See *Comptonology* by Chas. Vernon Compton)

34. ELIZABETH STALLARD, b. 1832, d. 1868, m. J. M. Hillman, b. 1830, d. 1883, son of John Hillman and Elizabeth Wells. She was dau. of Richard Wells, b. Philadelphia in 1750 and his wife, Polly Hutchinson, a dau. of Peter Hutchinson and Nancy Green. John Hillman , b. 1799, d. 1870, was son of Wm. Hillman and Margaret Burton, nee Cooksey of Holland. Issue:
85. B. F. Hillman

35. SUSANNAH STALLARD, b. 5-1826 m. Jacob Meade in Scott

Co. Va. Issue:

86. Elbert Meade
87. G. W. Meade (Bee)
88. Catherine Meade

Mary Meade, m. John Meade, s.p.

Nancy Meade, m. Nathan Kilgore, had H. D. Kilgore

Priscilla Meade, m. James Green

Louisa Meade, n.m.

Martha Meade, m. John Quillan

Emily Meade, m. David Ramey

36. PRISCILLA STALLARD, b. 1828, d. 1905, m. May 4, 1854, Francis Greear, b. 1819, d. 1909. Francis was son of Noah Greear, b. 1796, d. 1883, and wife, Mary Bonham, dau. of Hezekiah Bonham. Noah Greear was son of Shadrack Greear and Elizabeth Walling, dau. of James Walling. Shadrack was son of William Greear. Issue:

Nancy Greear (See No. 85)

Andrew Greear, m. and had Dr. Conley Greear, and a dau.

89. Barilla Greear
90. Alwilda Greear

Floyd Greear n.m.

37. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE STALLARD, b. 1834, d. 1923, m. January 22, 1857, Jane Culbertson. (Mr. Compton says W. F. had only one ear at birth—gave family records) Issue:

91. Elizabeth Stallard (Betty)
92. Martha Stallard
93. Phinette Stallard

James Stallard, m. Miss McConnell

Milburn Stallard, m. Susan McConnell

Milton Stallard, killed in 1891 by Chris Rider

Mary S. Stallard, m. Milton S. McConnell

Elbert Stallard, m. (1) Miss McClelland

Nancy Stallard, m. Mr. Dotson in Wise Co. Va.

37A. JASPER MARION WOLFE, b. Feb. 10, 1832, Dungannon, Va. d. June 3, 1897, m. June 9, 1856, Mary Ann Davis, dau. of Margaret Addington and Hiram Davis. Issue

Prof. W. R. Wolfe, lives on old Wolfe place in Scott Co. Va. where he was b. ca. 1870. An educator.

Lee Wolfe, Elmer Wolfe, and a sister

38. MARTIN VAN BUREN WOLFE, b. Aug. 14, 1840, Scott Co. Va. d. Apr. 1, 1906, bur. Fincastle Cem. near Dungannon, Va. m. Sept. 16, 1863, Elizabeth Addington, b. Apr. 9, 1846, d. Aug. 15, 1923, Dungannon, Va. Her father was Andrew Jackson Addington, whose wife was Virlina ———. Issue: (Data from Mrs. J. S. Wampler)

94. Andrew Jackson Wolfe

George H. Wolfe, Jacob M. Wolfe—twins, b. Mar. 5, 1866, d. in infancy

Emily Elvira Wolfe, b. June 9, 1867, m. Fb. 18, 1861(1891) David Lafayette Cox

Louisa Virginia Wolfe, b. Sept. 15, 1869, m. Dec. 6, 1900, Wm. T. Long

John Marion Wolfe, b. Oct. 4, 1871, d. Feb. 23, 1934, m. Oct. 25, 1899, Bertha Ogle.

Minerva Nevada Wolfe, b. Dec. 12, 1873, d. May 14, 1915, m. May 2, 1902, John G. Cox

Mollie Wolfe, b. Mar. 7, 1875, d. in infancy

Sally Virlina Wolfe, b. July 16, 1877, m. Nathan S. Bond, Aug. 24, 1893

Margaret Ellen Wolfe, b. Feb. 8, 1883, m. Nov. 10, 1905, Benj. T. Culbertson

Louis DeWitt Wolfe, b. May 11, 1886, d. 1941, m. May 1, 1920, Lillian Newcomer

39. SARAH JANE STALLARD, b. ca. 1835, d. 1877, m. Mr. Webb. Issue: (J. M. Webb, Ganley, West Va. (1932) wrote that h lived with his cousins, Jane Stallard Hubbard and Mrs. Jaely Russell, at Richwood, West Va.

40. SAMUEL LOGAN GREEN, b. Nov. 24, 1859, Scott Co. Va. m. Oct 17, 1880, Ibex, Ky. Mary Ellen Harper, b. Nov. 2, 1862, d. January 25, 1930, Ashland Ky. Bur. in Green Cem. Ibex, Ky. She was dau. of John B. Harper and Emma Sparks. Issue:

Charles Jefferson Green, b. July 12, 1881, d. May 10, 1890

Minnie Green, b. Sept. 27, 1882, m. Feb. 15, 1902, Robert K. Green

Emma Elizabeth Green, b. May 4, 1884, d. July 18,1926, m. Jerry Lewis, January 21, 1902

Sarah Green, b. July 1, 1887, m. Feb. 7, 1908, Henry Thomas Sparks

Purley Green, b. Dec. 27, 1889, m. January 27, 1910, Fred Landrum

95. Mona Green

Nancy Susan Green, b. Dec. 5, 1899, m. Dec. 30, 1920, Kenneth Boyd Whitt

41. JANE DINGUS, m. Wm. Culbertson, 1856. Issue:

LaRue Culbertson (see No. 73) (C. V. Compton Records)

Robertson B. Culbertson, m. Mary Price

Earl B. Culbertson m. Marie Carter, s.p.

42. PHILLIP DINGUS, m. Mary Martha Banner, at Wood, Va. Issue:

Charles Dingus m. Mozella Cox, had son Phillip Dingus, III

William Dingus, m. Miss Wilson, Comanche, Texas. Lived in Lubbock, Texas. s.p.

Nannie Dingus, m. Patrick Hagan, Jr. Lived in Bristol, Tenn.

Dr. Lee R. Dingus, Educator with M. A. & Ph.D. from U. of Va. Ph.D from Berlin Univ. Dean of Transylvania Col. for yrs. m. Elizabeth Blackburn of Boston. Had a dau. Elizabeth

Mozella Dingus m. Dr. Wm. R. Culbertson, son of Joseph and Mary McConnell Culbertson, live at Coeburn, Va. Issue

43. SUSAN DINGUS, b. 1839, m. Dec. 3, 1858, Berry Compton, Ft. Blackmore, Va. Issue:

William Albert Compton, b. Mar 9, 1860, d. Nov. 1935, m. Eliza Jane Broadwater, Apr. 1, 1884

96. Robert Berry Compton
97. Mary Compton
98. Sevier Berry Compton
99. Arthur Compton
100. Wyley Compton
101. Jane Compton
102. Abraham (Bud) Compton

44. REV. JAMES HARVEY STALLARD, b. Nov. 28, 1837, at Moscow, Ind. d. January 13, 1875, entered the Meth. Episcopal Ministry, 1859, at Shelbyville, Ind. Later retired to practice medicine, m. Aug 21, 1860, Mary Eliza Holding, b. Harrison Co. Ky. Oct. 18, 1844, d. at Shelbyville, Ind. May 31, 1875. Issue:

Elmer Binkley Stallard, d. at birth, Feb. 12, 1862

Carrie (Caroline) Lorrinda Stallard, b. Nov. 1, 1864, d. Apr. 22, 1872

103. Katie (Catherine) Stallard

Charles Julian Stallard, b. Shelbyville, Ind. May 13, 1870, m. Adelina Flora Hendricks, 1900. In 1951, he was food broker in El Paso, Texas. s.p.

Eda Belle Stallard, b. Castleton, Ind. Oct. 15, 1873, d. at Cincinnati, in youth.

45. JAMES PHILLIP STALLARD, b. La Porte, Ind. May 31, 1838, d. July 28, 1901, at Lafayette, Ind. m. May 14, 1868, Elizabeth Ann Insley, d. Sept. 1, 1901. H was Sgt. in Co. D. 20th Ind. Vol. Inf. Reg., promoted to 2d Lt. Issue:

Sallie Louisa Stallard, b. Montgomery Co. Ind. d. in early youth. n.m.

104. Mary Ellen Stallard (Mamie)

46. SAMUEL THOMAS STALLARD, b. Bloomington, Ind. Nov. 7, 1841, d. West Lafayette, Ind. June 6, 1911, m. Apr. 30 1867, Mary Elizabeth Littleton, b. Middletown, Ohio. Aug. 9, 1841, d. May 23, 1916. He was pvt. in Co. A. 15th Reg. of State Service of Ind. wounded at Battle of Missionary Ridge. An attorney in later life. Issue:

Frank Littleton Stallard, b. Chauncy, Ind. June 18, 1868, d. in 1870

105. Charles Thomas Stallard

106. Sadye E. Stallard

47. REV. CYRUS OWEN STALLARD, b. Ind. Aug. 29, 1843, d. Apr. 23, 1906, m. Sept. 7, 1869, Amanda Caroline Pollock, b. June 14, 1845. He was a Methodist Episcopal Min. Issue:

Lula Rae Stallard, b. Ind. Aug. 5, 1870, d. Aug. 21, 1872

Grace Bell Stallard, m. Charles Jacks, in 1920's. Lived in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Has ssue.

Wilbur Owen Stallard, b. Attica, Ind. Apr. 7, 1874, d. Nov. 13, 1938, at Davisburg, Mich. m. Nov. 15,, 1899, at Fontanet, Ind. Rose Ada Harrington, b. Oct. 1, 1879, West Terre Haute, Ind. dau. of John Ezert Harrington and Mary Jane Soules. Had Guy Stallard and Alice Stallard.

107. Davis McClure Stallard

108. Mary Luella Stallard

109. Robert Parnell Stallard

48. MARY E. HICKS, m. James A. Hillis, Issue:

Lulie E. J. Hillis, m. Edgar L. Means, a dau. Violet Means, grad. Wichita Univ. 1917, teacher at Wichita Falls, Texas, 1934.

49. AMY J. HICKS, m. Frank Gale Scott—son Rev. Orlando Augustine Scott, Methodist Min. Living in Couer d'Alene, Idaho, 1934.

50. REVEREND JOHN K. HICKS, b. Huntsville, Ill. Oct. 21,1851, d. Mount City, Mo. March 19, 1919, ordained Elder of Meth. Episcopal Church, 28 yrs. m. (1) Marie Ann Barber, s.p. m. (2) Gertrude Wing. Issue:

Prof. John Donald Hicks, grad. Northwestern Univ. A. B. & M. A. degrees, Ph.D. Univ. of Wis. 1916. Author of "Populist Revolt."

51. MARTHA E. HICKS, m. Benjamin Clarke Downey. Several decs. of which the 5th was:

Thomas A. Downey, Master Sgt. in Ordinance; 1st Sgt. Battery E. 51stArt. trans. to Ordinance U. S. Eng. 3d Division, W. W. I. In Battles of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, m. and had issue. No records.

52. NANCY M. HICKS, b. Schuyler Co. Ill. Feb. 15, 1856, lived in Seattle, 1934, m. Edwin F. Scarborough. White Center Furn. Co. 16th Ave. S.W. Seattle. Issue:

Clarence E. Scarborough, atty. at Wilbur, Wash. 1934.

53. GEORGE S. HICKS, m. and had:

Louis Hicks, Publisher "Rico Item" weekly at Rico, Dolores Co. Colo. Clk. Dist. Ct. but left before 1950.

54. ANNA MAY HICKS, b. at Red Wing, Minn. m. (1) Belthasor Knobel, m. (2) George Walter Henry, lived in Grant Co. Mo. 1934. Issue of 1st husband.

Edmund W. Knobel,, grad. Univ. Mo. B. S. 1913, Soil Surveyor for U. S. Govt.

55. REV. JUSTIN JOSEPH HICKS, b. Oct. 22, 1870, t Red Wing, Minn. d. at Louder, Wyo. January 9, 1916. grad. Garrett Biblical Inst. 1896; grad. Northwestern Univ. 1897.

Issue: Several children—3d son.

Joseph Harold Hicks, an aviator in Hawaiian Islands, 3 yrs. discovered some new lakes which were named for him.

56. FRANCIS EUGENE STALLARD, b. Bond Co. Ill. Sept. 9, 1850, d. May 4, 1983, m. (1) Dec. 18, 1873, Minnie Todd, b. July 16, 1853, d. ca. 1885. Issue:

Fannie (twin) b. Aug. 24, 1875, d. Mar. 4, 1893, n.m.

Minnie d. Feb. 12, 1920, n.m.

110. Cordia Stallard

Margaret Stallard, b. 1881, d. in infancy.

Francis Eugene m. (2) May 2, 1887, Charlotte Everett Garvey (widow) d. May 4, 1893.

111. Henry Stallard

Benjamin Stallard, b. Feb. 14, 1892, d. in infancy.

57. Mary AMELIA STALLARD, b. Aug. 3, 1857, .d Sept. 27, 1930, m. John Louis Neifahrt, Mar. 21, 1877. Issue:

Maude Arabella Neifahrt, b. Dec. 2, 1877, m. Apr. 13, 1907, John Alexander Humphreys. Family researher and co-compiler of Stallard Family records. Found Revolutionary rec. of Raleigh Duncan. D.A.R. lives in Tampa, Florida, s.p.

Louis Neifahrt, b. Dec. 29, 1879, d. January 30, 1895.

112. Charles Jacob Neifahrt.

Harold Neifahrt, b. Nov. 2, 1883, d. Oct. 27, 1887.

Arthur Neifahrt, b. January 19, 1886, m. Feb. 17, 1922, Ann Wade (div.) s.p.

113. Florence Emma Neifahrt

Bernice Neifahrt, b. Apr. 8, 1890, d. July 15, 1908, m. Charles Gillespie. s.p.

114. Rolla Neifahrt

Wilbur Neifahrt, b. Aug. 21, 1896, m. Aug. 11, 1926, Lucille Gaffner (div. 1938) s.p.

58 JOHN EMBREE STALLARD, b. Sept. 4, 1866, m. (1) Sept. 19, 1890, Elizabeth Norton, m. (2) Emily Haller. Issue of 1st wife:

115. Elsie Stallard

Sara Maude Stallard, b. Nov. 11, 1894, d. Nov. 11, 1900.

Caroline Esther Stallard, b. January 1, 1896, d. Feb. 7, 1900.

116. Gladys Opal Stallard

117. Stanley Norton Stallard

John William Stallard, b. Dec. 22, 1908, m. (1) Oct. 5, 1936, Helen Case (div) s.p.m. (2) ——— Served in U. S. Marines, W. W. II. Pacific Theater. s.p.

59. ROSETTA EMMA STALLARD, b. Feb. 22, 1872, m. Frank Dorris; lived in Richmond Calif. 1950. *The Inner Lake* of Kalispell, Mont. of Wed. Feb. 23, 1949, gives the following: "The 11th year of reading the New Testament in its entirety was observed in the Christian Church ystrday when 52 persons reading in 15 minute shifts began the Gospel of St. Matthew, at 5 a.m. and finished with Revelations. .last night at 10:25. The observance was orginated in 1938 by Mrs. Emma Dorris, mbr. of the church, who is now in California. The readings have taken place since inception, on the anniversary of her birth." Issue:

118. Clifton Dorris

119. Ethel Carol Dorris

Harold Dorris, b. in Montana, April 9, 1904, lived in Richmond, Calif. with his mother, 1947

60. THOMAS MOORE, m. Minerva Cecil, probably in Lee Co. Va. Issue:

Charles Moore, moved to Alabama

Mattie (Martha) Moore, m. Mr. Lee and moved to Montana

Laura Moore, no data

61. HUGH MOORE, m. Victoria Quillen, probably in Lee Co. Va. Issue:

Everett Moore, lived in Bristol, Va. in 1950

62. VICTORIA MOORE, m. Lee Anderson, in Va. Had 3 sons and 2 daughters.

120. Ellen Anderson no record of other children

63. FLORENCE MOORE, m. (1) Z. O. Robinette, d. early m. (2) David Fannon. Issue:

James Roscoe Robinette, no record

Three sons and 2 daughters of the second marriage.

64. DR. H. C. MOORE, m. Hanna Hartsock and had:

Robert D. Moore, d. young

121. Lona Moore

Daughter m. William Combs, and lived at Nicklesville, Va.

65. ROSCOE MOORE, m. Victoria Addington and had:

(C. V. Compton records, no dates)

Albert Moore m. Bertha Wampler, four ch. no data

William Moore m. Theressa Wampler, 8 ch. no records

Vada Moore, d. young

Maude Moore, m. Emmett Addington, had issue, no data

Margaret Moore, m. John Gilliam, had issue 3 ch. no data
Lillie Moore, m. William Quillen, no data. Had issue
Hanna Moore, m. Mr. White, had issue, no data
Joseph Moore, m. Miss Price, had issue, no data
Lola Moore, b. ca. 1866, m. Brice Turner, b. ca. 1864. Had wedding anniversary Nov. 30, 1950, no records
Henry Moore, d. young

66. SALLIE MOORE, m. Charles Wampler, Issue:
Pearl Wampler, m. Joshua Addington, Had 8 sons, 1 dau.
Sophia Wampler, m. Nelson Wood,
Estelle Wampler, m. John Combs, had 2 sons.
Callie Wampler, m. Edward Combs—a dau. m. Mr. Addington, son of Walker Addington, lives in Nickelsville, Va.
Myrtle Wampler, m. Henry Hartsock, 3 ch.
Lona Wampler, d. young

67. JOHN MOORE, m. Mary Meade. Issue:
Maunnie Moore, m. Robert Dockery, issue,
Everett Moore, m. Miss Compton, dau. of Barney Compton who was son of Robert Compton and Mary Castle
Lucy Moore, m. Mr. White, no data

68. BLANCHE MOORE, m. Nathan Wampler. Issue:
(Mr. C. V. Compton—no dates)
Rev. Roy Wampler, m. no records
Vernon Wampler, m. no records
Lois Wampler, m. Mr. Hillman, issue but no records

69. HUGH J. BROADWATER, b. ca. 1854 d. 1937 m. America Victoria McConnell 1876, (dau. of Capt. Henry & Betty McConnell Kilgore
Lula Broadwater, m. (1) L. P. Fraley, an attorney, s.p.m. (2) James Gibson, no record
Oliver Broadwater
Mary (Mollie) Broadwater
Albert Broadwater, m. Lillie M. Marshall
Dona Broadwater, m. Rev. D. R. Kilgore
William Broadwater, served in the A. E. F. 1st W. W. m. Maude Bonde-Vicars
C. Patton Broadwater, carried U. S. Mail, m. Ella Stallard

Didgeon Broadwater, b. ca. 1893, served in A. E. F. W.W. 1. m. Lillie Kilgore

Robert J. Broadwater, b. ca. 1895, served in A. E. F. 1st W. W. m. Etta Hilton

Bonnie Broadwater, m. Ernest Richmond

Nannie Broadwater, m. Troy Maddux, of Washington, D. C.

Bessie Broadwater, (twin) m. Conrad McConnell.

James D. Brodawater, (twin) m. Tempa Stapleton

70. MARY H. BROADWATER, b. ca.1855, d. 1922, m. 1871, Charles C. Addington, b. Apr. 16, 1833, d. 1914. Son of Chas Cromwell & Anna Doty Addington

(Rec. of Hugh Addington and C. V. Compton)

Lona Addington, d. early womanhood

Charles Addington, d. boyhood

Nannie Addington, m. Apr. 20, 1902, M. L. Harris, son of Charles Harris.

Belle Addington, b. ca. 1876, m. Nov. 28, 1895, Henry L. Burke

Martha J. Addington, b. ca. 1880, m. Nov. 24, 1900, Henry M. Addington, merchant, son of Geo. W. Addington (1849-1926) and R. M. E. McConnell, eldest dau. of Capt. H. M. and Bettie Kilgore McConnell.

Clara Addington, m. Oct. 25, 1903, William R. F. Fraley of Alabama

E. Walker Addington, owner of Five Farms, m. Mar. 10, 1912, Mary Jane (Polly) Kilgore.

Rev. Arnold L. Addington, merchant of Kingsport, Va. m. Mar. 7, 1914, Goldie E. Hartsock

Winnie Addington, m. January 22, 1914, Beecher Wampler, a deacon.

Sylvia Addington, m. (1) Dec. 6, 1914, Clarence Wampler (2) Nov. 19, 1924, A. H. Collins.

Kate Addington, m. Dec. 11, 1920, E. M. Smith

71. ELIZA JANE BROADWATER, b. January 19, 1857, m. April 1, 1884, Wm. Albert Compton. He was Postmaster at Jessie, Va. for 25 yrs. Issue:

Abraham Willard Compton, m. Mary Hull, he was a teacher.

Charles Vernon Compton, b. Aug. 1, 1886, Scott Co. Va. m. June 21, 1916, Leura? or Lenna Franklin, b. McKinney, Texas. Has A. B. from Henry and Emory College, Va.

1908, M. A. from Columbia U. N. Y. City, pub. of "Comptonology" Lives at Roswell, New Mexico, assisted Mr. Hamilton with Stallard Genealogy. Educator. s.p.

Leora Maude Compton, b. Mar. 26, 1888, Grad. of Martha Washington and East Radford College, Va. teacher in Va. schools. n.m.

Cromwell Dennis Compton, b. 1892, A. B. from Henry and Emory College, Va. M. A. 1932, Peabody College, vet. W. W. 1. m. Nell Howard in Murray, Ky.

Irving Emerson Compton, b. 1890, m. Monica Agee, at Lebanon, Tenn. Grad. Univ. of Tenn. in Law.

Ada Melba Compton, (twin) b. 1895, in Scott Co. Va. m. Wm. Robert House, who grad. from Henry and Emory College, M. A. from U. of Va. Prin. Salem, Va. H. S.

Maunnie May Compton, (twin) m. Ewing Quillan. After his death taught in Nickelsville High School.

72. MARTHA E. BROADWATER, b. 1859, m. 1879, Jefferson J. Quillen, livestock dealer in Scott and other Va. counties. Issue:

Everson C. Quillen, m. Elvira Bond. m. (2) Miss Richmond, lived with family at residence of Capt. Martin L. Harris in Scott Co. Va.

1354392

73. CHARLES C. BROADWATER, b. 1861, d. 1932, High Sheriff of Scott Co. Va. m. La Rue Culbertson, dau. of Jane Dingus and William Culbertson. Jane dau. of Polly Ann Green and William Dingus. Issue:

Robert Broadwater, m. Mary Price, lived at Lebanon, Va.

Prof. Earl Broadwater, b. ca. 1886, Inst. U. of Va. m. Marie Carter, lived at Charlottesville, Va. s.p.

Janie Broadwater, College Grad. m. Robert F. McConnell, son of Floyd McConnell, grandson of Monroe McConnell, great-gr.son of George McConnell, III. and Mary Compton. Had issue:

74. JOHN W. BROADWATER, b. 1864, d. 1934, m. 1886, Leuna McConnell, sister of Victoria McConnell.

Rettie Broadwater, d. early

Roy Broadwater, d. young

Garnie C. Broadwater, unm. in 1950

Ackland Broadwater, b. ca. 1894, m. W. W. Wampler, a grandson of Dr. Abram B. McConnell, had issue.

Rhea Broadwater, m. Mary Combs, niece of Robert Combs, present owner of Fort Kilgore property in Scott Co. Va.
Mozella Broadwater, m. A. J. Kilgore, Const. of Scott Co. Va.
Kate Broadwater, m. Gayle O. Fletcher, Deputy Treas. Scott Co. Va.
Rex Broadwater, m. no data
Joseph T. Broadwater, no record.

75. BARTLEY MOORE, m. Callie Pendleton, Issue:
(Data from C. V. Compton, no dates)
Suella Moore
Kyle Moore; Suella Moore; Pat Moore; Benj. Moore

76. BODA MOORE, m. Lake Boatwright. Issue:
Lillian Moore; Claude Moore; Paul Moore; Helen Moore; Kathleen Moore

77. HUGH WALKER MOORE, m. Sue Canada. Issue:
Harold Moore; Hugh Walker Moore, Jr.; Beatrice Moore.

78. CARRIE (CAROLINE) MOORE, m. Dr. Warren Banner. Issue:
Canzia Banner; Christine Banner; Warren Banner, Jr.

79. VICTOR MOORE, m. Ava Boatwright, Issue: Lived in Ohio.
Nellie Moore; Carl Moore; Anna Lee Moore.

80. DELLA MOORE, m. Perry Stair, moved to North Dakota, where he was Speaker of the House of Representatives in 1925. Issue:
Joseph Stair; Bartley Stair, born in North Dakota.

81. JAMES ALDERSON STALLARD, b. ca. 1823, m. Minnie Davis. (Rec. of C V Compton, Dr. Frank Stallard, and others) Issue:
121A. Patton Stallard
George Stallard, m. no record
Peter Stallard, m. no record
Elizabeth Stallard, m. no record
Charles Stallard, m. no record
Dr. James Stallard, m. lived in Geuda Springs, Kansas,
Mary Stallard, b. in Ky. m. Ben Purnell; she was "Queen Mary" of the "House of David" at Benton Harbor, Mich. In 1943 she was still living but no longer "Queen," except of a smaller sect. She was ousted when "King Ben", her husband, died.

82. PROFESSOR RALEIGH SHERMAN STALLARD, b. near Osborne's Ford, now Dungannon, Va. Mar. 5, 1866, d. Apr. 24, 1938, at Riverside, Calif. He m. (1) Ida M. Taylor, of Greenville, Texas, Feb. 19, 1893. educator of note. Issue:

122. Charles Alvin Stallard,

Professor Stallard, m. (2) Dec. 19, 1899, Alice Mae Boatwright, b. at Clinch, Va. July 21, 1884

123. George Bonham Stallard

Verlina Katherine Stallard, b. Fayetteville, W. Va. Nov. 24, 1902, d. Oct. 29, 1904, of pneumonia

124. Stuart Jackson Stalllard

125. Karl Kelso Stallard

126. Eileen Helen Stallard

Warren Raleigh Stallard, b. Linden, Wash. Dec. 30, 1910, m. Mary A. Reed, sister of Hazel Reed. s.p.

Robert Sherman Stallard, b. Mar. 16, 1912, Linden, Wash. m. Hazel Reed and had: Glen and Clifford Stallard.

127. Evelyn Constance Stallard

128. Virginia Wade Stallard

129. Alice Mae Stallard

130. James Douglas Stallard

83. ANNA STALLARD, b. Feb. 1875, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Dr. Robert W. McConnell, b. July 25, 1868, grad. Ky. School of Medicine; mbr. Va. State Legislature, 2d child of Lt. Hiram K. McConnell (1838-1927) who m. Mar. 30 1865, Gincy E. Brickey, (1840-1920) Lt.Hiram McConnell, was mbr. of Co. of 64th Va. Inf. com. by Col. Campbell Slemp, later by Col. A. L. Pridmore, wounded twice, received the Confederate Cross of Honor. Lt. Hiram was 3d child of Joab Watson McConnell 1805-1880) who m. Rebecca R. Kilgore, Oct. 27, 1833. Rebecca, b. 1811, d. 1850, 6th child of Hiram Kilgore and Rebecca Renfro (1781-1861) both b. in Va. on land deeded by Capt. James Dysart to Charles Kilgore on May 2, 1797. Capt. James Dysart was Charles Kilgore's Com. at Battle of King's Mountain in the Rev. War. Joab Watson McConnell was 6th child of Sheriff George McConnell and Susan Snavely McConnell. Issue of Anna and Robert:

Mary Lois McConnell, b. June 14, 1898

Samuel Hiram McConnell, b. January 6, 1900

Ruth Victoria McConnell, b. January 31, 1902

Margaret McConnell, b. June 27, 1904

Hoyt Kent McConnell, b. July 7, 1905

Anna E. McConnell, b. June 21, 1909
Robert Ray (twin) b. January 7, 1913
Clyde Irene (twin)

84. NATHAN D. STALLARD, b. ca. 1860, m. Verda McConnell, grand dau. of Thomas McConnell and Elizabeth Compton. Issue: C. V. Compton records

Charles Stallard, m. Wilma ——— in Oregon.
Elbert Hopkins Stallard, m. Sophia Moore
Martin Stallard, m. Maude Culbertson, a desc. of Wm. Dingus and Polly Green. Had issue. m. (2) Miss Kendrick in Oregon.
Elizabeth Stallard, m. Charles Gray, brother of Monroe and Elbert Gray. Issue. no record

85. B. F. HILLMAN, b. 1862, d. 1927, m. Nancy Greer, b. 1865, dau. of Francis Greer and Priscilla Stallard. No. 45. Issue:

James Noah Hillman, b. 1883, living in Richmond, Va. 1958. Pres. of Henry & Emory College for years. No answers to letters of inquiry.

86. ELBERT MEADE, b. ca. 1860, m. Lucy Dingus, dau. of John Dingus and Jael Stallard Powers. Issue:

Mary Meade, m. John Moore (grandson of Thomas Moore and Francis Stallard)
131. Jacob Meade,
Elbert Meade, Jr. d. n.m.

87. G. W. (BEE) MEADE, b. ca. 1862, m. Lula Harris, Issue.

Henry Meade m. Maggie Cox? or Wax
Wilson Meade, m. Dora Dean
Lawrence Meade, m. Elizabeth Kilgore
Arthur Meade, m. Maude Harris
Sara Meade, m. James Morris
Laura Meade, m. Robert Pendleton
Esther Meade, d. young C. V. Compton records

88. CATHERINE MEADE, m. William C. Gillespie, Issue:

Rev. Gordon Gillespie, m. Martha (Mattie) Leonard
Robert Gillespie, m. Nova McConnell, dau. Ethel m. Barney Castle
Charles Gillespie, m. Verda Magard

Wright Gillespie, m. Mable Stafford
William C. Gillespie, Jr. m. Lumma Addington
Susie Gillespie, n.m.
Sophia Gillespie, m. Emmett Baker
Ava Gillespie, m. Ira Blankbeckler

89. BARILLA GREEAR, b. ca. 1845, m. George W. McConnell, b. 1842. Issue:
Wiley McConnell, m. s.p. (Compton records)
132. Emmett W. McConnell
133. Moscow McConnell

90. ALWILDA GREEAR, b. ca. 1847, m. Jeremiah McConell. Issue:
Lee McConnell, m. D. Stair. s.p.
Charles McConnell, b. with only one ear. m. Laura Rhoton. Had issue: no record
Victoria McConnell, m. Charles Gray, had issue:
Jane McConnell, m. Lilburn Stair, had issue: no further rec.
Alwilda Greear McConnell, m. (2) Henry Stallard and had:
R. M. Stallard, Dungannon, Va. failed to send family records

91. ELIZABETH (BETTY) STALLARD, b. Scott Co. Va. m. Monroe Gray, who owned the original farm of Samuel Stallard in Scott Co. His bros. were Elbert; Wm. who m. Susan Compton; James who m. Eliza Stallard. The wife of Elbert was Elizabeth Adams, niece of Elizabeth Stallard, wife of Monroe. Wesley Gray, father of the Gray boys, bought the Stallard farm which Monroe inherited. Issue: (C. V. Compton records)
Clara Gray, m. Mr. Loudy, had issue
Sada Gray, m. Mr. Elliott, had issue

92. MARTHA STALLARD, m. James Adams. Issue:
Elizabeth Adams, m. Elbert Gray, bro. of Monroe Gray, as his 2d wife.
Willard Adams, b. 1883, m. Miss Wampler, s.p.
Clanence Adams, n.m. 1950
Edna Adams, m. Thomas McConnell, grandson of Thomas McConnell and Margaret Elliott. s.p.
Grace Adams, m. Mr. Peters, no record
Ormsby Adams, m. Miss Bush, s.p.

93. PHINETTE STALLARD, b. ca. 1865, m. S. P. Davis, ca. 1883
Hoge Davis, d. 1902

Walker Davis, b. 1886, m. Sioux City, Iowa. no further rec.

Florida Davis, m. Lee McConnell, bro. of Thomas who m. Edna Adams.

Windom Davis, unmarried in 1950

Roy Davis, m. Miss Pendleton, had large family.

Blake Davis, d. young

Samuel Ernest Davis, m. in Russell Co. Va. had issue:

A son—name unknown—

94. REV. ANDREW JACKSON WOLFE, b. Aug. 4, 1864, Dungannon, Va. d Nov. 26, 1940, m. (1) Dora Roberta Fulton, June 7, 1895. Dr. Wolfe was both a Minister and an Educator and lived at Big Stone Gap in the 1930's. He compiled much of the Stallard and Wolfe records. Grad. of Milligan College, with Ph.D. and D.D. from Oberlin College, Ohio.

134. Lillian May Wolfe

Paul Fulton Wolfe, b. May 8, 1896, at Fisher, Ill. m. Oct. 21, 19224, Elsie Mohr. One child, Elizabeth Lillian, b. Apr. 29, 1926, d. in infancy.

95. MONA GREEN, b. Sept. 19, 1892, Ibex, Ky. d. July 24, 1957, m. January 27, 1910, Ora Nelson Pennington, b. Aug. 5, 1889, at Dobbins, Ky. son of John K. Pennington and Ruth Gallion of Elliott Co. Ky. She is bur. in Green Cem. Ibex, Ky. Issue:

Mary Ellen Pennington, b. Nov. 30, 1910, Ibex, Ky. m. Oct. 27, 1930, Jacob C. Henson. Adopted dau. Mary Ellen m. Howard Chandler

135. Samuel Logan Pennington (Records of Mrs. Henson)

96. ROBERT BERRY COMPTON, b. Nov. 1861, m. Nannie McConnell in 1884. Issue:

Ava Compton, b. ca. 1886, m. Andrew Elliott, had son Vernon Elliott, m. (2) Thomas Martin.

Garland Compton m. Zola Crisp, had: Shirley, Ferris and Sevier Compton.

Ethel Compton m. Rufus Gillenwater

Myrtle Compton m. Samuel Richard (Dick) Osborne and had: Scott Compton Osborne and Anne Osborne.

Bascom Compton m. Margie Hobbs and had: Carlis, Hazel, Robert B. and others, all born in California.

Lily Compton m. Calvin Osborne. No data.

136. Alice Compton

Reuben Compton m. Allie Dingus.

Beecher Compton, n.m. 1950.

97. MARY COMPTON, m. William Brickey. Issue: (Record of C. V. Compton.)

Oscar Brickey m. Winnie Gillenwater.

Moscow Brickey, m. Martha Neff, had large family.

Charles Brickey m. Jane Fraley, d. early.

Maude Brickey, m. (1) Fred Voile, m. (2) Charles Ossenberg, mail carrier in Chicago.

Troy Brickey, no data.

Irene Brickey, m. and lived in Canada.

Fred Brickey; Katheryne Brickey; no data.

William Brickey, Jr. m. Monnie Crisp and had two children. No data.

98. SEVIER COMPTON, b. 1865, m. (1) Mary Brickey. s.p. m. (2) Mary (Mollie) McConnell Issue:

Lake Ford Compton, works for U.S. Dept. of Interior, n.m. 1950.

Cary (Carey) m. Irene Aldredge and had: Wanda and John Compton.

Darius Compton m. Ann Bartee and had: one child.

Eulala Compton, m. Walter Shrout and had Jerry Allen Shrout.

Dinah Compton, d. in infancy.

99. ARTHUR COMPTON, b. 1869, d. 1949, m. Martha Gillenwater. Issue:

Leona Compton, m. Isaac Vermillion and had, Mary Inez Vermillion.

Clement Compton, m. Thelma Bartee, March 10, 1942

Homer Compton, b. 1910, m. Edith Dixon.

Roy Compton, b. 1912, m. Dorothy Speight, in 1940.

Eula Compton, n.m. in 1950.

100. WILEY E. COMPTON, b. ca. 1872, m. (1) unknown, m. (2) Mrs. Dora Baxter. Issue:

Arnold Compton—Berry Compton—Woodrow Compton.

Wylie E. Compton, Jr.

Pearl Compton, m. Theodore Bise, lived in Dante, Va.

101. JANE COMPTON, m. J. Cowan Smith. Issue:

Stella Smith, m. (1) Tierney Long, m. (2) Erling Harris, had Helen Harris.

Lucille Smith and Amie Smith, twins, d in infancy.

102. ABRAHAM (BUD) COMPTON, b. 1876, m. Laura Gillenwater. Issue:

137. Alpha Compton

Mareta Compton, m. Jack Callahan.

138. Stella Compton.

Monnie Compton, d. yg.

Vertice Compton, b. ca. 1908, m. Joseph McCoy—had Ralph and Ray McCoy.

Blanche Compton m (1) Wilson McCoy, m. (2) Mr. Counts, lived in Wyoming.

Pauline Compton, m. Denver Stallard.

Willie Compton—Nina Compton—Abraham Compton, Jr.

103. KATIE (KATHERINE) MAY STALLARD, b. Sept. 13, 1867, m. Dec. 28, 1890, at Greenfield, Ind. John H. Felt, an architect. She d. June 4, 1929, bur. Mt. Moriah Masonic Cem. K. C. Mo. Issue:

Minnie Ray Felt, b. Oct. 24, 1891, d. Nov. 5, 1891.

Margaret Rebecca Felt, b. St. Joseph, Mo. Dec. 9, 1898, teaches in K. C. Mo. (Has Family Bible Records)

139. Arthur Webster Felt.

104. MARY ELLEN STALLARD (Mamie) b. Montgomery Co. Ind. Feb. 5, 1874, d. at Waveland, Ind. Apr. 23, 1947, m. Aug. 29, 1911, Charles Andrew Lydick, b. Montgomery Co. Ind. Sept. 26, 1865, d. at Waveland, Ind. Nov. 3, 1941. Issue:

140. Mary Elizabeth Lydick.

105. CHARLES THOMAS STALLARD, b. Chauncey, Ind. June 28, 1872, m. in Lafayette, Ind. June 14, 1904, Henrietta M. Cassman, dau. of Oliver H. Cassman of Lafayette. Charles is an attorney in Lafayette. Issue:

Olive Elizabeth Stallard, b. Lafayette, Ind. April 2, 1908, m. John Everett Allin, b. Chattanooga, Tenn. Had Martha Jane Allin.

Marietta Ellen Stallard, b. July, 1909, m. Karl Kettlehut, Vet. 1st W. W. had Karl Thomas Kettlehut.

Margaret Stallard, b. Feb. 1913, Grad. Ind. State Univ.

106. SADYE E. STALLARD, b. Lafayette, Ind. January 31, 1880, m. June 27, 1908, Harley Alden Johnson, b. Ottumwa, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1884. Both Grad. of Purdue Univ. Lived at Oak Park, Ill. had:

Dorothy Esther Johnson, b. Oak Park, Ill., January 9,

1911, Grad. Purdue U. and Univ. of Ill.

Frances Marie Johnson, b. June 5, 1912, Grad. Purdue and Univ. of Ill.

107. DAVIS McCLURE STALLARD, b. Tippecanoe Co. Ind. January 22, 1876, m. June 10, 1908, at Lafayette, Ind., Daisy May Rohler, b. at Crane Station, Ind. August 3, 1881. Lived at Lafayette, Ind. in 1951. Issue:

Owen McClure Stallard, b. Lafayette, Nov. 14, 1909, m. Esther Brand, Nov. 4, 1938. Two yrs. service in W. W. II.

Donald Edward Stallard, b. July 9, 1912, unm. 1950.

108. MARY LUELLA STALLARD, b. Warren Co. Ind. Oct. 5, 1877, d. Easter Sunday, April, 1950, m. Sept. 15, 1897, George Hoffman, at Lafayette, Ind. Lived at Fort Myers, Fla. in the 1920's. Issue:

David O. Hoffman, lives at Webster Grove, Mo. In 1951 worked for U. S. Gov. in Europe.

Opal Hoffman.

109. ROBERT PARNELL STALLARD, b. Lafayette, Ind. Feb. 16, 1882, m. Dec. 4, 1920, Lacie Turnipseed, b. Feb. 21, 1889, d. Dec. 4, 1930. A retired photographer, became blind ca. 1951. A school mate of Arthur Hamilton when youngsters together. Issue:

Helen Mae Stallard, b. Lafayette, Ind. Sept. 26, 1921, d. at birth.

Glenn William Stallard, b. Dec. 13, 1923.

Robert Dale Stallard, b. May 14, 1929.

110. CORDIA STALLARD, b. Apr. 30, 1878, m. William Aesop, or Alsop, Nov. 26, 1896.

Earl Alsop, b. July 12, 1897, m. Agnes Harper, June 29 1923, infant d. at birth June 22, 1926.

111. HENRY STALARD, b. Oct. 24, 1890, m. Nell Collins, Oct. 27, 1912. Issue:

Leon Everett Stallard, b. July 8, 1913.

Delbert Stallard, b. Dec. 30, 1919.

William James Stallard, b. Feb. 2, 1925. Vet. W. W. II m.

Clifford Stallard, b. May 7, 1927, d. in infancy.

Charlotte Alma Stallard, b. March 6, 1931.

Benjamin Dale Stallard, b. Nov. 12, 1932.

112. CHARLES JACOB NEIFAHRT, b. Nov. 7, 1881, m. Sept. 4, 1902, Bessie Shell. Issue:

Elvin Neifahrt, b. June 29, 1908, m. Edna May Scheu, Aug. 3, 1935, s.p. 1950.

Irene Neifahrt, b. Sept. 2, 1909, m. Warren Hockett, Jan. 1, 1933. Child d. at birth.

Joseph Irl Neifahrt, b. Aug. 116, 1911, m. (1) Feb. 11, 1931, Ellen Engle div. s.p.m. (2) April 28, 1936, Fredia Alvena Causey. He d. in automobile accident March 19, 1936? 1946. Dau. Shirley, d. age 3 yrs.

Lester Dale Neifahrt, b. Aug. 27, 1914, m. and div. Navy See Bee W. W. II. inducted June 23, 1943. Victory Medal Am. Theatre; bronze star, Asiatic-Pacific Theatre; Service record.

Arthur Lloyd Neifahrt, b. Nov. 7, 1916, d. January 25, 1917.

Mildred Pauline Neifahrt, b. Sept. 20, 1918, d. Nov. 10, 1918.

113. FLORENCE EMMA NEIFAHRT, b. Feb. 3, 1888, m. June 1, 1910, Harry James Stevens.

Wilbur James Stevens, b. June 16, 1916, m. Gladys Dick, b. Feb. 17, 1921, lived in Riviera, California.

114. ROLLA NEIFAHRT, b. April 227, 1894, m. Florence Toney, July 18, 1924. He was a W. W. I vet.

Marian Neifahrt, b. Dec. 10, 1926, m. 1946, Robert Cletus Loeber, b. May 20, 1920. Served in U. S. Navy in W. W. II.

115. ELSIE STALLARD, b. January 27, 1892, m. May 16, 1917, Earl Hunter, lives in Greenville, Ill. Issue:

141. Earl Richard Hunter

142. Marion George Hunter.

Roger Allen Hunter, b. Aug. 27, 1921, d. 1947, n.m.

Obed Arthur Hunter, b. Sept. 18, 1923, m. Helen ——— and had Raymond and Lemuel Hunter.

143. Homer Frank Hunter

Rose Elizabeth Hunter, b. Nov. 29, 1928, m. Carl Neumann, Nov. 1948. Had Carol Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1950.

Elmer Hunter, b. Oct. 14, 1930.

116. GLADYS OPAL STALLARD, b. July 14, 1902, m. May 4, 1922, William Cantwell, killed in car accident, January 14, 1938.

Issue:

144. William Norris Cantwell
(Rec. of Mrs. John Humphreys and Mrs. Frank Doll) Gladys Opal, m. (2) Frank Doll. Dec. 26, 1939. Issue: Homer Thomas Doll, b. Nov. 29, 1941.

117. STANLEY NORTON STALLARD, b. Feb. 10, 1906, m. January 21, 1937, Dorothy Dalby. In U. S. Marine Corps, W. W. II in Nicaragua. Lives at Downer's Grove, I ll. Issue:
John Norton Stallard
Wayne Stallard, (twins) b. May 19, 1941
Elaine Stallard,

118. CLIFTON DORRIS, b. Bond Co. Ill. August 4, 1892, m. Mar. 4, 1918, Gladys Gertrude Grim. Issue: Lived in San Francisco, 1950.

145. Lloyd Dorris
David Dorris, m. Sept. 10, 1946, Yvonne Dianna Moran, b. Aug. 22, 1922, at Toronto, Can. son David Walter Dorris, b. June 29, 1947, San Jose, Calif.

119. ETHEL CAROL DORRIS, b. in Ill. June 12, 1894, m. June 4, 1916, Everett H. Beller, lived on ranch at Columbia Falls, Montana, teacher. Issue:
Gail Willetta Beller, b. 1915 d. in infancy

146. Eunice Emma Beller

147. Carol Lola Beller
Alden Everett Beller, b. January 22, 1922, m. Mar. 11, 1945, Beth Prestbye of Kalispel, Montana and had Don Dale Beller, b. Oct. 23, 1946, Kalispel.

148. Donald Gene Beller
Russell Frank Beller, b. Nov. 19, 1931, lived on home farm, n.m. 1950

120. ELLEN ANDERSON, m. Samuel H. Duff. Issue:
Senenta E. Duff
Maude Duff, m. Elbert W. Stout and had four sons.
Sallie Duff, m. Mr. Anderson, nephew of H. L. Anderson
James Duff, m. Miss Brown and had three girls
William Howard Duff, m. Miss Phillips—had 4 sons
Lois Bryd Duff, m. Mr. Sparks

121. LONA MOORE, m. Charles Carter. Issue:
Robert Carter, County Agent, Lee County Virginia, 1950.

121A. PATTON STALLARD, b. in Kentucky, ca. 1848, Cynthia Fultz. Issue:

Albert Stallard, dec. in 1950 no data

Dr. Frank L. Stallard, of Hazelton, Kan. sent records to Mrs. Maude Humphreys no data

Dennis Stallard, lived at Grohm, Kentucky

Elmer Stallard, lived Portsmouth, Ohio

Herbert Stallard, lived Wesleyville, Ky.

Florence Owen, lived at Upper Tygart, Ky.

Charles Stallard, lived at Charleston, West Va.

Rawley Stallard, lived Olive Hill, Ky.

122. CHARLES ALVIN STALLARD, b. 12-7-1893 m. lived in Dallas, Texas, 1945. Issue:

Eleanor Stallard, m. Mr. Jagger. Had Wm. Stallard Jagger

Charles Alvin Stallard, Jr. b. ca. 1922, Naval Officer in W. W. II.

123. GEORGE BONHAM STALLARD, b. Covington, Scott Co. Va. January 14, 1901, m. (1). Dorothy Cornman, dau. of Samuel and Mary Cornman, at San Jose, Calif. She was b. Denver, Colo. Nov. 22, 1902, d. Riverside, Calif. Apr. 16, 1933. Issue:

Alice May Stallard; Louies Stallard and George Bonham Stallard, Jr.

George, Sr. m. (2) Calla Giddings. s.p. lived at Themal, Calif. on Ranch. 1950

124. STUART JACKSON STALLARD, b. Parkersburg, West Va. January 13, 1905, m. January 1, 1932, at Bellflower, Calif. Geraldine Neva Holliday, b. Howe, Okla January 27, 1912, dau. of Charles Monroe Holloday, b. Apr. 18, 1880, and Willie Elizabeth Stroud, b. Mar. 19, 1886. Her paternal grandparents were Peter Albert Holliday, b. in Texas, 1843, and Fancis Serepta McDonald, b. Texas, 1853. Maternal grandparents were James Samuel Stroud, b. Aug. 5, 1863, and Mary Clementine Dodge, b. January 11, 1866, of the family who founded Dodge City, Kansas. Stuart lives in Burbank, Calif. and helped with the Stallard records. Issue:

Constance Marie Stallard b. Long Beach, Calif. May 5, 1935

Jeanette Elizabeth Stallard, b. Aug. 6, 1937

William Stuart Stallard, b. Glendale, Calif. Apr. 29, 1942

125. KARL KELSO STALLARD, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. Aug. 28, 1906, m. Dec. 24, 1927 at Yuma, Arizona, Beulah Leona Giddings, sister of Calla Giddings. Beulah, b. at Covina, Calif. June 29, 1908,

lived at Thermal, Calif., where Karl works for Co. Road Dept. Issue:

Shirley Patricia Stallard, b. Riverside, Calif. Mar. 24, 1929
Warren Robert Stallard, b. Duncan, Ariz. Feb. 4, 1931
Karlene Sharon Stallard, b. January 8, 1947, at Duncan, Ariz.

126. EILEEN HELEN STALLARD, b. Parkerburg, W. Va. June 7, 1908, m. Mar. 22, 1930, at Yuma, Ariz. Floyd Hill, b. at Livingstone, Mont. Sept. 21, 1902, d. Mar. 21, 1947, in train wreck at Lordsburg, N. Mex. Issue:

Gerald Elmer Hill, b. Feb. 4, 1931, at Duncan, Ariz.
William Eugene Hill, b. Oct. 25, 1932, at Duncan, Ariz.

127. EVELYN CONSTANCE STALLARD, b. Abbott's Ford, British Columbia, January 27, 1914, m. at Yuma Ariz. Chester Cousins, Live at Ripley, California. Issue:

Marvin Cousins; William Cousins; Barbara Lou Cousins; Gloria Eveline Cousins, all born in Ripley, Calif.

128. VIRGINIA WADE STALLARD, b. Roseberg, Ore. June 16, 1915, m. at Yuma, Ariz. June 4, 1932, William King. Live at Estacada, Oregon. Issue:

Jack and David King, twins,
William King, b. Blythe, Calif.
Yvonne King, b. Oregon City, Ore.

129. ALICE MAE STALLARD, b. San Jose, California, May 2, 1921, m. Samuel Faubian, b. Ripley, Calif. (One Faubian family lived in Tenn. in the late 1700's)

Franklin Faubian; Laura May Faubian; Beverly Faubian, (Toots) Evelyn and another daughter.

130. JAMES DOUGLAS STALLARD, b. Los Angeles, Nov. 14, 1923, m. July 26, 1942, Lucille Clara Bower, b. Lincoln, Neb. Feb. 15, 1924, m. at Quatzite, Ariz. Lives at Roscoe, Calif. where he is a Carpenter. Vet. W. W. II. Fought in Italy alongside former Japanese contingent from Hawaii. Issue:

Douglas Harvey Stallard, b. April 31, 1946, at Van Nuys, Calif.

131. JACOB MEADE, m. Ethel Culbertson, (gr. grand dau. of Wm. Dingus and Mary Green and dau. of George Culbertson and Flora Dougherty) George was son of Wm. Culbertson and Jane Dingus, and grandson of Wm. Dingus and Mary Green. Issue:

Drexel Meade, b. 1910, m. Effie Castle, 1933, and had Hazel Ruth Meade

Ivyl Meade, b. 1913, m. Nannie Castle

Guy Meade, b. 1915

Fay and Zelma Meade, twins, b. 1924

Jeanette Meade, b. 1920

132. EMMETT W. MCCONNELL, b. 1868, m. Gertrude Johnson, Issue:

Emmett W. McConnell, m. Dixie

Elizabeth McConnell, m. J. B. Hogle, and had J. B. Hogle, Jr. b. 1928

133. MOSCOW MCCONNELL, m. Miss Fauchen, at Downs, Kansas. Issue:

William C. McConnell

D. V. McConnell, m. Grace Domoney

Floyd Greear McConnell, m. Grace Verhase

Charles H. McConnell, m. Daisy Larson

Maude McConnell, m. Henry Weise

Wiley L. McConnell

134. LILLIAN MAY WOLFE, b. Apr. 14, 1896, Arcadia, Ill, m. Aug. 18, 1920, John Servier Wampler, b. Norton, Va. Oct. 17, 1892. Issue:

149. John Sevier Wampler, Jr.

150. James Anderson Wampler

William Creed Wampler, b. Apr. 21, 1926, m. Mary Elizabeth Baker, Aug. 29, 1953. Issue: Barbara Irene Wampler, b. Mar. 28, 1956.

135. SAMUEL LOGAN PENNINGTON, b. January 7, 1913, Ibex, Ky. m. Dec. 23, 1938, Garnet Lucille Cooper. Issue:

Carolyn Pennington, b. Sept. 9, 1940, at New Boston, Ohio

Sue Ellen Pennington, b. Sept. 27, 1944, Baltimore, Md.

Linda Ann Pennington, b. Nov. 30, 1946, New Boston, Ohio

Samuel Raymond Pennington, b. July 1, 1948, New Boston

136. ALICE COMPTON, b. ca. 1900, m. Warner Quillen. Issue:
(Records of C. V. Compton no dates given)

Pridmore Quillen; R. C. Quillen; Utah Quillen; E. B. Quillen; Compton McConnell Quillen; Allen Quillen; perhaps others.

137. ALPHA COMPTON, m. Kay Elliott. Issue:

Cecil Compton; Gordon Compton; Opal Compton; Mary Compton; James Compton; Fay Compton, F. K. Compton

138. STELLA COMPTON, m. Lester Elliott. Issue:

Lucille Elliott; Howard Elliott; Mildred Elliott; Edith Elliott; Dorice or Dorris Elliott.

139. ARTHUR WEBSTER FELT, m. Lovelle Helton (Hilton)? Lived in Univ. City, Mo. in 1947.

Twins Robert Lewis Felt, b. January 27,, 1927, and Ronald Webster Felt, in K. C., Mo. both attended Central College, Fayette, Mo. in 1947.

David Arthur Felt, b. January 26, 1931.

140. MARY ELIZABETH LYDICK, b. Parke Co. Ind. January 11, 1917, m. (1) William F. Peck, Nov. 30, 1935, at Wolcott, Ind. He b. Oct. 15, 1908 at Waveland, Ind. d. Aug. 28, 1944, son of William E. Peck and Laura Fraley. Issue:

Laura Ellen Peck, b. May 11, 1938, Waveland, Indiana

Sarah Louise Peck, b. Aug. 23, 1939

Mary Elizabeth m. (2) Sept. 20, 1949, Victor F. Mahan, b. June 10, 1904, Crawfordsville, Ind. Live in Seward, Alaska

141. EARL RICHARD HUNTER, b. January 12, 1919, m. ca. 1943, Dorothy Bottom. He served in W. W. II. 3d Armored Division, U. S. Army. Issue:

Stanley Earl Hunter, b. July 18, 1945

Glen Alen Hunter, b. Nov. 1947

142. MARION GEORGE HUNTER, b. July 11, 1920, m. Dec. 1943, Barbara Ann Haggerty. He served in U. S. A. C. in England, was in 1st invasion of Africa, in Transport Div. Was Tech. Sgt. and has Air Medal with Oak Leaves, was Master Sgt. and radio man. Issue:

Jo Ann Hunter, b. May, 1945

James Edward Hunter, b. 1947

143. HOMER FRANK HUNTER, b. June 30, 1925, m. Josephine Caravelli. On U. S. Navy Destroyer Escort in W. W. II. in battles in the South Pacific, won Purple Heart Medal, was Cook and Baker with rank equal to Tech. Sgt. in Army. 1950 enlisted in U. S. Army and was in Japan and Korea. Issue:

(Record of Mrs. J. Humphreys and Mrs. Elsie Hunter)

Frank Michael Hunter, b. Oct. 1946

David Earl Hunter, b. Nov. 1947.

144. WILLIAM NORRIS CANTWELL, b. May 4, 1922, m. Dec. 26, 1944, Gloria Louise Harnetiaux. He served in U. S. Navy in W. W. II. served as FireControllman on Battleship U. S. S. Washington in South Pacific; trans. to Naval Training Center at San Diego, Calif. as Instructor in Fire Control, 1st Class; reenlisted making Navy his career. Was in Norlam, Ill. in 1950. Issue:

William Gehrig Cantwell, b. Oct. 4, 1946

Cathey Ann Cantwell, b. Sept. 8, 1948

145. LLOYD DORRIS, b. ca. 1919, m. August 23, 1940, Dolly Lorraine Pfister, b. Dec. 11, 1919, at Gridley, Calif. Issue:

Gary Allen Dorris, b. Aug. 23, 1941, San Francisco, Calif.

Lloyd Kenneth (Larry) Dorris, b. May 23, 1943.

146. EUNICE EMMA BELLER, b. July 3, 1918, m. Melvin Quade, Aug. 13, 1938, killed in car accident October, 1948. Issue:

Aaron Paul Quade, b. Sept. 25, 1940, at Kalispell, Montana

Joyce Ethel Quade, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Auburn, Wash.

Judy Ellen Quade, b. Aug. 27, 1946, Grand Coulee, Wash.

147. CAROL LOLA BELLER, b. Aug. 1, 1920, m. Leland Kent, Sept. 28, 1939, at Kalispell, Mont. Issue:

(Records of Mrs. Frank Dorris, Mrs. E. H. Beller and Mrs. John Humpherys)

Gail Geraldine Kent, b. Nov. 8, 1943

Gary George Kent, b. January 3, 1945

148. DONALD GENE BELLER, b. July 1, 1926, m. May 14, 1943, Guinivere Bailey of Whitefish, Mont. Issue:

Gerald Everett Beller, b. Feb. 18, 1944

Donna Beller d. 1945, age four months

Karen Jean Beller, b. Apr. 30, 1947

149. JOHN SEVIER WAMPLER, Jr. (Jack) b. June 5, 1921, m. Ruby K. Bowles, Oct 12, 1946. m. (2) Agnes Kay Waterbury, Mar. 15, 1952. Issue of second wife.

Pamela Kay Wampler, b. July 28, 1953

Lillian Ann Wampler, b. July 8, 1954

150. JAMES ANDERSON WAMPLER, b. Oct 27, 1923, m. Patsy Lyle Peauler, Nov. 18, 1949. Issue:

Rebecca Fulton Wampler, b. July 6, 1951

James Anderson Wampler, Jr. b. Mar. 6, 1954

John Nathan Wampler, b. Nov. 20, 1956

CHAPTER I.

PART II

JOHN DUNCAN, son of Raleigh
son of William, the Elder

JOHN DUNCAN, b. ca. 1753, m. Elizabeth Patterson, Dec. 29, 1792, d. January 13, 1823. Elizabeth dau. of James and Elizabeth Patterson, b. 1768 in New Jersey, d. January 29, 1855. Tradition from Mrs. Sarah Ruth Duncan Holland, Green Sulphur Springs, West Va. given to Mrs. T. B. Kitchen in Sept. 1951. (Mrs. Holland was the gr. gr. granddau. of John and Elizabeth and had their Bible.) She stated that JOHN DUNCAN came across the Blue Ridge Mountains with the Pattersons and often carried Elizabeth and said that he would marry her when she grew into womanhood.

Greenbrier Co. Va. Will Bk. I p. 694. Dec. 22, 1825. Appraisement of bill of John Duncan, personal estate $544.84. Appraisers—Robert Miller, John Miller, John Patterson, (bro. of Elizabeth Patterson).

From the original min. of "Greenbrier Baptist Church" constituted Nov. 24, 1781, List of original mbrs. . . ."John Duncan, Betsy Patterson, James and John Patterson, James Kitchen, John Keppers or Keppers." (Copied by Mrs. T. B. Kitchen)

Records of Augusta Co. Va. Chalkley, Vol. II. p. 74—Simon Cockrell vs. John Duncan. S.O. 35: N.S. 112. Bill refiled 18, May 1796. In 1770 Wm. Herbert made a settlement upon waste and unappropriated land on Cubb Creek in Washington Co. and occupied it until 1776, when his overseer was killed by the Indians when Rawley Duncan took possession. Herbert d. testate in 1776 which was proved on Sept. 3, 1776, Fincastle Co. leaving Wm. Herbert as heir-at-law, from whom Orator (Cockrell) purchased. Rawley obtained a certificate of settlement in 1773. Rawley Duncan d. intestate leaving JOHN DUNCAN, his only (oldest) son and heir. Townsend Duncan is now in possession. (1798)

Benjamin Nicholson deposes in Clarke Co. Ky. 6th May, 1798, that in 1775 he knew Rawley Duncan to purchase the tract from James Nalle . . .

History of Summers County, West Virginia, by James H. Miller, 1907. The Duncan Family, p. 461. "John Duncan was one of the first settlers on Lick Creek, in Green Sulphur District. It is impossible to give the exact date of his location, but it was some time prior to 1800. He was from Shenandoah Co. Va. and married Elizabeth Patterson. He d. in 1823, and it was at the house of his widow on the old Duncan place on Lick Creek, that the first Baptist Church in that region was organized in 1832.He was an Indian fighter . . . He was the father of 11 children, six boys and five girls. the three boys who were known to the writer, were John, being the oldest, who resided on Mill Fork, almost in sight of Green Sulphur Springs, where his son, Harvey Duncan, now lives, who m. a Miss Adeline Hix, sister of John and William Hix, and aunt of Robert Hix.

Charles m. Cassie Alderson, a sister of the wives of David Graham and Robert Miller; and Nathan Duncan who m. Elmira Crews, of Monroe Co. We are unable to ascertain any history of the other mbrs. of

the older family. Charles Duncan left two sons, Nathan A. and James, known as "Jim Curley", his son, Elliott Duncan being the present deputy Sheriff for Green Sulphur Springs District, and one dau. who m. A. J. Miller, now living in Roanoke, Va.

Nathan L. Duncan (son of John) left surviving him: George A. Duncan, who lives at the old Nathan Duncan homestead on Duncan's Branch George A. m. Miss Mollie Graham a dau. of James L. Graham; James Sedley Duncan, who was a brave Confederate soldier, and fought throughout the Civil War in the Confederate Anmy, and was desperately wounded at the Seven Day's fight, now resides on Lick Creek, and John L. Duncan who m. Miss Alice George, a dau. of Tom Lewis George, of the Meadows. His daughters were Ellen, Martha and Lucy. Lucy m. a Mr. Watson of Ashland Ky. who d. some years ago, and Martha m. Charles Connor, and resides on Muddy Creek in Greenbrier County. John Duncan, Jr. left the following children: John Hunter Duncan, who is a farmer residing near Elton. He was also engaged in Saw-milling. He is a very tall, large man, noted for his slow speech and slow movements. W. H. Duncan generally known as Harvey, was disabled when a boy by the disease commonly known as white swelling. Marion, who was not of strong mind, and three daughters, and Michael. Miss Jerusha who m. Mr. John H. Ford, a prosperous farmer and horse trader; Lovey Jane, who m. W. L. Stanard of Webster Springs, and Elizabeth, who m. Marion Surbaugh, commonly known as "Bug" a nickname." (All attempts to get data from this family have been ignored. N. R. Roy. 1958)

From the Bible of John Duncan in possession of Mrs. James Holland in Sept. 1951:

Children of John and Elizabeth Patterson Duncan:

James Duncan, b. May 16, 1794
John Duncan, Jr. b. Oct. 27, 1795, m. Madeline Hix or Hit
Mary (Polly) Duncan b. Apr. 30, 1797, m. James Jameson
William Duncan, b. January 9, 1799
Ruth Duncan, b. Sept. 16, 1800
Nancy Duncan, b. July 19, 1802
Elizabeth Duncan, b. Apr. 1, 1804, m. Robert Tresham
Raleigh Duncan, b. Aug. 8, 1806
Jane Duncan, b. July 15, 1808
Charles Duncan, b. Oct. 7, 1810, d. Apr. 3, 1899, m. Cassandra Alderson, b. 1811 d. July 27, 1877
Nathan Duncan, b. July 29, 1813, m. Elmira Crews

(Marriage records given by Mrs. Kitchen)

CHAPTER I

PART III

TOWNSEND DUNCAN, son of Raleigh, son of Wm. the Elder

TOWNSEND DUNCAN, b. ca. 1755, was living at Raleigh Duncan's Old Plantation at the Ford of the Clinch River in 1798. This Ford is about a mile from Fort Blackmore. (See Chap. I. Part II.)

Greenbrier Co. Va. (now West Va.) Deed Bk. 1 p. 369. John Duncan gave Power of Attorney to brother Townsend to look after interest in lands of his father, Raleigh Duncan which are in Russell Co. Va. dated May 5, 1795. This is now in Scott Co. Va. No records of descendants.

Va. Gen. July - Sept. 1962, Vol. 6, No. 3, p. 132, Military Frontier Defense Papers, 1793-94. Townsend Duncan, 10 mo. 7 days. Capt. Lewis's Co. 1st Co. of Rangers for Defense of the S. W. Frontiers of Va.

CHAPTER II

WILLIAM DUNCAN, Sr., son of William, the Elder

WILLIAM DUNCAN, second son of William and Ruth Duncan, b. Apr. 29, 1726, d. 1801 in Culpeper Co. Va. m. Rosanna Norman, prob. dau. of Isaac Norman, b. 1725. Wm. served as private in Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. Col. Abraham Bowman's 8th Va. Reg. (See D. A. R. Record, Yr. Bk 83, p. 50, 1910)

Deed Bk. M. p. 449— Aug. 15, 1785, Wm. Duncan, Sr. and wife, Rose, of Culpeper, Bromfield Parish, for 85L Virginia money—sell Robert Bywaters and heirs a tract of land in Culpeper, corner to John Green, Samuel Moore and William Kinnard's line, 100 A. yith all water courses, profits, etc. Clear of all others, etc.

Wm. Duncan Rice Duncan

John Jameson, Clerk

Deed Bk. Q. p. 351. Wm. Duncan and Rose, his wife, of Culpeper Co. sell Elinor Black, 225 A. of land in Culpeper Co. corner to John Davis.

Will Bk. D. p. 335—Will of William Duncan of Culpeper Co. Va. (From photostat in my possession. N. R. Roy) . . . "Item I lend to my beloved wife Rosanna the use and benefit of all my estate both real and personal during her widowhood and after her intermarriage or death I diect the same to be sold by my Executors and disposed of as follows, my Just debts and Funeral expenses being first paid.

I give to my Son, William Duncan or his legal representatives one hundred pounds current money of Virginia in lieu of land given my other sons. I give to my Son, James, or his legal representatives twenty pounds Current money of Virginia to make his land equal with my other Sons Frederick and Benjamin. I give to each of my Sons, Frederick and James thirty pounds apiece in lieu of Slaves given my Sons William and Benjamin.

The balance of my said estate after paying my debts and the aforesaid Legacys, I give to be equally divided between my aforesaid Sons, William Duncan, James Duncan, Frederick Duncan and Benjamin Duncan or their legal representatives whom I appoint as my Executors hereby declaring this my last Will and Testament revoking all others by me heretofore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this seventeenth day of May, 1790.

his

William Hughes William X Duncan (L. S.)
Thomas Hughes mark
Sarah Hughes

At a Court held for Culpeper County the 21st day of September, 1801.

This last Will and Testament of William Duncan, Sen. dec'd. was exhibited to the Court by William Duncan and Frederick Duncan, two of the executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of William Hughes and Thomas Hughes, two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded . . .

Teste: John Jameson, Co. Clk.

CHAPTER II

PART I

SARAH, dau. of William Duncan,

son of William the Elder

SARAH DUNCAN, b. ca. 1761, d. January 21, 1840, bur. in Old Browning Graveyard, Logan Co. Ky. m. ca. 1780, Reuben Browning, b. Mar. 31, 1759, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. in Logan Co. Sept. 21, 1844, son of Francis Browning and Frances Norman. He served in Rev. War. (no records) Tombstone inscription reads "Here lies the remains of Reuben Browning the first proprietor of this farm." Issue:

I. ISAAC BROWNING, b. May 19, 1781, d. Mar. 21, 1861, Logan Co. m. Sarah Sutton. s.p.

II. DAVID BROWNING, b. 1783, in Virginia, d. in Mo. m. Susan Hopper (Hooper) ca. 1810. Issue:

A. Elijah Browning, b. ca. 1811, in Ky. m. Miss Fitzhugh.

B. Almon Browning, b. 1812, Logan Co. d. January, 1884, in Christian Co. Ky. m. Mary Kirkman, ca. 1839. Issue:

1. John A. Browning, b. Dec. 13, 1840, m. Sallie Radford, lived in Church Hill, Ky.

2. James Elihu Browning, b. Feb. 25, 1844, in Ky. m. Anna Jones, ca. 1881, lived in Elkton, Ky. Issue:

a. Louise Browning, b. Dec. 4, 1881

b. Boyd H. Browning, b. July 7, 1883

c. Virginia Browning, b. July 25, 1886

d. Mary Browning, b. Oct. 26, 1887

e. Pauline Browning, b. Nov. 21, 1889

f. James Conrad Browning, b. Apr. 1891, d. 1894

3. Mary Susan Browning, b. Sept. 3, 1845, in Ky. m. (1) D. G. McClellan, m. (2) Lewis Potter, and lived in Elkton, Ky.

(Note: Almon Browning and family above listed in 1850 Census in Todd Co. Ky.)

C. Reuben Browning, b. 1815

D. Betsy Browning, b. 1817, in Logan Co. m. ———— Marshall. Issue:

1. Richard Marshall

2. Walter Marshall

3. William Marshall

4. Ellen Marshall

III. ALMON BROWNING, b. 1786, in Logan Co. d. ca. 1812 in Hopkins' Campaign against the Indians, at Vincennes, Ind. n.m.

IV. REUBEN BROWNING, JR. b. Dec. 7, 1793, d. near New Market, Platte Co. Mo. Dec. 9, 1880, m. (1) Moriah Browning, dau. of Capt. James Browning of Fayette Co. Ky. d. 1853. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary J. McAdoo, Oct. 12, 1853, Platte Co. Mo. m. (3) Mrs. Mary A. Clasby, ca. 1871 Reuben was living in Washington Co. Ky. in 1829, came to Platte Co. after that. Issue of 1st wife:

A. James M. Browning, b. 1830, d. May 7, 1881, m. January 24, 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of Marshall Duncan and Mary Ann Garner, granddau. of James Duncan and Dorcas Butler, Culpeper Co. Va. Lived near Plattsburg, Mo. s.p.

B. George W. Browning, b. 1832, d. 1875, m. (1) Martha Embry, ca. 1855, m. (2) Catherine Duncan. Issue of 1st wife:

1. Charles Browning, b. ca. 1861
2. Ellen Browning, b. ca. 1863
3. Mamie Browning, b. ca. 1865

(*Annals of Platte Co. Missouri,* by Paxton, states that George had six children)

C. Benjamin F. Browning, b. ca. 1834, d. 1890 in K. C. Mo. m. Martha Duncan. Issue:

1. Rebecca Browning
2. Duncan Browning

V. MILDRED BROWNING, b. 1794, Logan Co. Ky. m. Griffin Ingram and had 3 sons and a dau.

VI. SALLY BROWNING, b. 1795, Logan Co. Ky. m. William Browning, son of "Big Frank" Browning, ca. 1817, and went to Mo. Issue:

A. Polly Ann Browning, b. ca. 1818, m. ———— Marshall

B. Frank Browning, b. 1820, m. (1) ———— Marshall, ca. 1842, m. (2) unknown. Issue:

1. William Browning, b. ca. 1843, in Mo. m. ca. 1865, Mrs. Mary Henderson. Issue:
   a. Gertrude Browning
2. Willis Browning, b. ca. 1845
3. Fanny Browning, b. ca. 1847
4. Daniel Browning, b. ca. 1851

VII. NANCY BROWNING, b. Feb. 9, 1796, Logan Co. Ky. d. in Cherokee Reservation in Kansas, m. Thomas Sutton, in 1819, who also d. in Kas. Issue:

A. Carolyn Sutton b. ca. 1820
B. Polly Ann Sutton, b. ca. 1822
C. William F. Sutton, b. 1825
D. Sallie Ann Sutton, b. 1828
E. Nancy Sutton, b. 1829
F. Elizabeth Sutton, b. 1830
G. Eliza Jane Sutton, b. ca. 1832

(Above records from *Genealogy of the Brownings in America from* 1621 *to* 1908, by E. F. Browning thru courtesy of Mrs. Lemuel Felts, and from Reuben's letter and Census records. The only PROOF which I have that SARAH DUNCAN was th dau. of Wm. and Rosanna Norman Duncan is the letter of REUBEN BROWNING which follows)

April 6th 1829
Logan County, Kentucky

Dear Nephew and Niece:

I received your letter dated Oct. 25th last. It appeared to be doubtful with you whether I was your wife's uncle, or not; it need be no dispute for the time to come, for it is a fact that I am your wife's uncle. I have arrived at the age of 70 years, the last day of last month.

My eldest son has been married —— years her name was Sallie Sutton, has no children. My second son is a Baptist, has been married near 20 years, her name is Hooper, he has seven children, four sons and three daughters. My 3rd son has been dead ever since Hopkin's campaign against the Indians. My 4th son Reuben, is married to my brother James' youngest daughter, Maria (Moriah), they have three sons; he is living in Washington County, he is also a Baptist.

My eldest daughter, Milly, is married to a man by the name of Griffin Ingram, a Baptist, also. They have 3 sons and a daughter. My 2nd daughter, Sallie, married William Browning—Big Frank Browning's eldest son, they have two sons and two daughters. My youngest daughter, Nancy, married a man named Thomas Sutton—they have one son and four daughters, a Baptist, also.

David Browning, Griffin Ingram and William Browning have all moved to Missouri.

You and I have a great many relatives in this neighborhood; my wife's brother, Benjamin Duncan's widow, lives about 3 quarters of a

mile from here. George S. Browning, my brother John's oldest son, a Baptist Preacher, lives one mile from me, he married Gillie Covington.

James Duncan, my wife's brother, has been dead 6 or 7 years, his wife and all his wife's family, but two, his oldest daughter Polly and his youngest son John is still living.

My sister Molly's oldest daughter Polly lives about 3 fourths of a mile from me. My brother James, is dead more than a year since. Old Mr. Mauzey lives about ½ miles from me.

Your wrote about your relation, Philip Kennerly—he lives about 4 miles from me, — his oldest son John Kennerly married Malinda Duncan, Ben Duncan's oldest daughter. He was a Methodist. His second son, James Kennerly has gone south to one of his uncles—from information is a smart physician. There is another son Philip, but young yet. Old John Kennerly was a smart man.

Signed Reuben Browning
and Sally Browning

to George Strother and Polly Strother (Addressed to Mr. George Strother near Milton, Gallatin Co. Kentucky)

CHAPTER II

PART II

JAMES DUNCAN, son of
William, Sr., son of
William the Elder

JAMES DUNCAN, b. either 1759 or 1763, eldest son of WILLIAM DUNCAN AND ROSE NORMAN, m. ca. 1784, Barsheba Menefee, perhaps a dau. of Wm. Menefee of Culpeper Co. Va. They went first to Fayette Co. Ky, then to Logan Co. where he d. ca. 1820. He lived near Mt. Pleasant Church, Lewisburg, Ky. Will filed Feb. 21, 1820. (In order to prove that this James DUNCAN was the son of Wm. and Rose, the following instruments are shown)

Deed Bk. P. p. 554, Culpeper Co. Va. William Duncan, sen. of Culpeper, State of Va. to loving son, James Duncan . . . grants "a certain tract of land lying and being in the Gourdvine Fork BEGINNING at a white oak and great pine standing on the south side of Cannon's river being a corner to John Barrack and running with his line south twenty seven degrees west two hundred thirty six poles to a red oak . . . etc." (Have certified copy of entire deed which gives proof that it is the same tract sold by James and Barsheba later to George Walters) In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of May 1790.

William Duncan (L.S.)

Deed Bk. R. p. 241. Culpeper Co. Va. This indenture made this 11th day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety three between James Duncan, Junr. Barsheba, his wife, of Culpeper Co. of the one part and George Walters of the Co. aforesaid of the other part, of State of Virginia.

Witnesseth: that the said James Duncan and Barsheba, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty pounds current money of Virginia . . . a certain tract or parcel of land containing four hundred and ninety five acres . . . lying and being in the Co. of Culpeper and lying in the Gourdvine Fork on the south side of Cannon's River, in the Co. aforesaid, and bounded as by a survey thereof made by Wm. Richard Young as followeth:

BEGINNING at a large pine in Francis Cheeks line formerly John Barrack's and a white oak marked for beginning corner to the above survey . . . etc. (The description of these two tracts were compared by a surveyor in the office of the Co. Clerk at Culpeper and he stated that he believed it to be the same piece of property as above. Data given by Luci Browning, researcher.) In witness whereof the said James Duncan and Barsheba, his wife, hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and date above written.
Sealed and delivered in the presence of us

James Duncan, Junr. (L. S.)
Barsheba Duncan, (L. S.)

Shadrach Browning
James Duncan, Sr.
John Lawler
Frederick Duncan

This indenture made the twenty first day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three by and between William Duncan and Lucy, his wife, of Co. of Culpeper and State of Va. James Duncan and Barsheba, his wife, of the Co. of Logan and State of Ky. for themselves and also the said James Duncan, attorney in fact, for Elizabeth Duncan, widow and executor of Bejamin Duncan, dec'd, late of the Co. of Fayette and State of Ky. of the one part and Frederick Duncan of the Co. of Culpeper and State of Va. of the other part.

(These being the children of William Duncan, Sr. and from this, I should think would be proof that James and Barsheba lived in Kentucky. Lucie Browning)

Culpeper Deed Bk. R. p. 104. Sept. 17, 1792. John Roberts, Sr. of Culpeper Co. and Parish of Bromfield to JAMES DUNCAN, Jr. 336 Acres, near little Battle Run.

John X Roberts
his mark

Logan Co. Ky. Will Bk. B. p. 274, gives division of James Duncan's estate as follows: Presley Morehead, three negroes. To Barsha Ann, James and Mariah Browning, heirs of Abner Browning, deceased, three negroes. To John Hynes (Hines) two negroes. To John M. Duncan, three negroes. Land allotment (same ref.) Feb. 23, 1820. Land allotment Lot No. 1, to Polly Morehead, formerly Polly Duncan, who m. Presley Morehead—in same allotment was Nancy Hines, formerly Nancy Duncan, who m. John C. Hines; and John Duncan. Lot No. 2 to Barsha Browning, James Browning and Mariah Browning, heirs-at-law of Elizabeth Duncan who m. Abner Browning. (Above record from Mrs. J. Wells Vick) (Apparently Barsheba Duncan, Elizabeth Duncan Browning and Abner Browning were deceased.)

Deed Bk. B. p. 480. June 12, 1809, Reuben and Sally Browning and James and Barsha Duncan sold land to Elizabeth Duncan, widow of Benjamin Duncan, deceased, for 70 pounds. This was part of a larger tract or survey for Augustine Slaughter on Alston Creek and the Waters of Muddy River.

Deed Bk. A. p. 79. Logan Co. Ky. James Duncan bought 1200 Aces of land on Muddy River from Wm. Roberts of Shelby Co. Ky. for 420 pounds, on Oct. 10, 1803.

Deed Bk. A. p. 240—Nov. 10, 1804—James Duncan and wife, Barsha Duncan, sold Reuben Browning and wife, Sally, 405 Acres on Muddy River, for 150 pounds.

Deed Bk. A. p. 242—June 12, 1809, James Duncan and wife, Barsha Duncan, and Reuben Browning and wife, Sally, land on Muddy River, to Henry Mauzey for 105 pounds. sold

The last deed signed by Barsheba Duncan was June 12, 1809. (Logan Co. Court Records thru courtesy of Mrs. J. Wells Vick)

Mrs. Vick states that Wm. and Rosanna Duncan had another daughter, Elizabeth, who m. Henry Mauzey and lived in Logan Co. Ky. A search of Culpeper records reveals no Elizabeth Duncan, dau. of William and Rose. It is strange that Wm. mentioned only his sons in his Will.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND BARSHEBA DUNCAN (from Mrs. J. Wells Vick and Miss Mary Nelle Lyne)

MARY (POLLY) DUNCAN, b. ca. 1785, d. 1853, m. May 10, 1802, Presley Morehead. (Refer to Morehead data which follows) Issue:

I. JAMES DUNCAN MOREHEAD, b. Dec. 26, 1804, d. March 3, 1841, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Henrietta E. F. Poor, b. Apr. 28, 1814, d. Apr. 25, 1895.
Issue:

A. Mary Ellen Morehead, b. Sept. 8, 1832, d. Feb. 22, 1890, m. July 10, 1856, Rev. Selden Y. Trimble, b. Sept. 17, 1827, d. Oct. 4, 1873. Both were missionaries sent out by the Baptist Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Va. They were mbrs. of the New Union Baptist Church of Logan Co. Ky. Issue:

1. Sue Major Trimble, b. January 1, 1860, d. June 7, 1918, m. Mar. 14, 1891, John P. Garnett, who d. Dec. 29, 1917. s.p.

2. Betty Morehead Trimble, b. Nov. 2, 1861, d. Aug. 27, 1921, m. Feb. 26, 1880, Selden Lyne, b. Aug. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 24, 1927. Issue:

a. Selden Trimble Lyne, b. Dec. 22, 1880, d. Nov. 17, 1907. n.m.

b. Mary Nelle Lyne, b. May 6, 1883, missionary in Shanghai, China, 1917-1927. Ky. State Exec. Sec. for Baptist Woman's Mis. Union, 1934-1941. Teacher in W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Ky. 1941-1946. Mis. to Chinese, Berkeley, Calif. (Bapt. Home Mis. Bd) 1946-1951, when she retired. (Given much help with these records) n.m.

c. Grace Garnett Lyne, b. Sept. 30, 1886, m. January 7, 1918, M. D. Browning b. Jan. 21, 1884, d. June 21, 1955. s.p.

3. Grace Martin Trimble, b. Oct. 18, 1863, d. May 28, 1936, m. July 27, 1887, Edward O. Garretson, m. (2) Aug. 14, 1919, Bunyan Peyton Eubanks. s.p. Issue 1st husband:
   a. Mary Neva Garretson, b. Apr. 14, 1890, m. (1) Apr. 22, 1920, James R. Sparks, m. (2) M. R. Schuster. Issue 1st husband:
      (1) Grace Sparks, b. 1921, m. Sharrod Wilson Martin of Delray Beach, Fla.
      (2) David Edward Sparks, now in military service

4. Hon. Selden Y. Trimble, II. b. Apr. 19, 1867, d. Aug. 14, 1950, m. Nov. 25, 1895, Mariah Jane Perkins, b. 1874, d. 1946. He was an attorney in Hopkinsville, Ky. Issue:
   a. Benjamin Seymour Trimble, b. January 31, 1898, d. July 8, 1898.
   b. Selden Y. Trimble, III. b. Sept. 17, 1906, m. Sarah Brent Ridley, dau. of Bromfield Lewis Ridley and Mary Wells. He is an attorney. Issue:
      (1) Selden Y. Trimble, IV. b. March 24, 1941
      (2) Ann Ridley Trimble, b. Aug. 18, 1943
   c. Mary Perkins Trimble, b. March 2, 1909, m. 1935, Lou Gibson Byars. Issue:
      (1) Mary Frances Byars, b. July 12, 1936
      (2) Lucy Gibson Byars, b. Oct. 1, 1940
      (3) George Hughes Byars, b. June 19, 1943
      (4) Selden Trimble Byars, b. Aug. 15, 1946
   d. Mariah Jane Trimble, b. Apr. 6, 1913, m. 1935, John LeRoy Parker. Issue
      (1) John LeRoy Parker, Jr. b. January 28, 1936
      (2) Mariah Jane Parker, b. Sept. 11, 1938
      (3) Roland Trimble Parker, b. July 21, 1941
      (4) Bryan Morehead Parker, b. Sept. 20, 1946
      (5) Elizabeth Perkins Parker, b. Aug. 7, 1954

5. Henry Leland Trimble, b. June 3, 1869, d. July 5, 1947, m. (1) January 19, 1898, Julia Weathers Perkins, sister to Maria Perkins. She d. Nov. 24, 1934, and he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1935, Seleta Thompson, d. 1958. s.p. Issue of 1st wife.

a. Roxane Weathers Trimble, b. Mar. 15, 1899, m. May 29, 1926, Leo McCall. Issue:
   (1) Joan McCall, b. June 26, 1930, m. 1950, Robert Berry. Roxane Berry, b. 1958
b. Selden Y. Trimble, b. Aug. 22, 1901, d. June 28, 1906
c. Mariah Jane Trimble, b. Aug. 6, 1903, d. yg.
d. Flora E. Trimble, b. Sept. 14, 1904, m. 1931, Dr. Keene Hill. Issue:
   (1) Keene Hill, Jr. b. May 23, 1932
   (2) Mack Leland Hill, b. Nov. 2, 1934
e. Henry Leland Trimble, Jr. b. Feb. 21, 1906, d. Oct. 30, 1910
f. Thornton Weathers Trimble, b. June 24, 1907, m. 1933, Anne Ridings. He is cashier of the Citizens National Bank at Russellville, Ky. Issue:
   (1) Nelle Leavell Trimble, b. Oct. 19, 1934, m. Andre Bourget
   (2) Henry Leland Trimble, b. ca. 1936, College Student
   (3) Julianne Trimble, b. Sept. 19, 1939, Medical Student
g. Benjamin Perkins Trimble, b. May 16, 1910, m. 1938, Ann Eliza Andres. Issue:
   (1) Ben Andres Trimble, b| Feb. 4, 1941.
   (2) Jessie Rhomney Trimble, b. May 28, 1945.
h. Julia Porter Trimble, b. Oct. 24, 1912, n.m.

6. Mary M. Trimble, b. Feb. 15, 1872, d. Aug. 10, 1872
7. Nellie Manley Trimble, b. Dec. 19, 1873, d. Mar. 19, 1892, shortly before graduating from college. She was a posthumous child.

B. Robert Woodson Morehead, b. Apr. 13, 1834, d. Nov. 14, 1910, m. ca. 1857, Helen Garnett, who d. June 20, 1910. He was a Chaplain in the Confederate Army. Issue:
1. Clarence G. Morehead. No records.
2. Charles S. Morehead.
3. Frances (Fanny) Garnett Morehead, n.m.

C. Elizabeth Ann Morehead b. Apr. 18, 1836, d. January 15, 1847.

D. **Presley Leland Morehead, b. Feb. 8, 1838, m. 1868,** Mary F. Lyne, dau. of Thomas Nelson Lyne and Martha R. Long. He fought in the Union Army during the Civil War. Lived in Logan County, Kentucky. Issue:

1. Mattie Morehead, b. Aug. 22, 1869, m. George T. McLean. Issue:
   a. Lee McLean.
   b. Clara McLean, b. ..... m. Rev. H. L. Krause, live in Pittsburgh, Pa.
   c. Thomas McLean.
   d. Laura McLean, b. ..... m. Fred Harland, live in Pittsburgh.
2. Jimmie T. Morehead.
3. Gillie Morehead, b. ca. 1873, m. Mack Penick. Issue:
   a. Cecelia Penick, m. Mr. Eaton, lived in Watsonville, California.
   b. Catherine Penick.
   c. Caldwell Penick.
4. Mary Morehead, b. ca. 1875, m. Nov. 5, 1892, Judge John W. Edwards. Issue:
   a. John W. Edwards, Jr. m. Mary Helm, Russelville,
      (1) John Helm Edwards, m. Jane Brown.
      (2) James Presley Edwards, m. Sue Bilyeu.
      (3) William Mora Edwards, m. Jane Strickler.
   b. Irene Edwards, b. Oct. 18, 1895, d. Aug. 28, 1897.
   c. Ina Edwards, b. ca. 1898, m. January 2, 1918, Hershel Trimble (cousin). Issue:
      (1) Mary Jeanette Trimble, m. (1) Joe Mitchell, m. (2) Mr. Duncan.
      (2) Sarah Trimble, m. Miller Felts.
   d. Presley Edwards, b. 1900, d. 1918.
   e. Robert Edwards, b. ca. 1903, m. Mattie Crowder. Issue:
      (1) Martha Edwards.
      (2) Ermine Edwards.
      (3) Lynn Edwards.
   f. Mary Ermine Edwards, b. ca 1905, m Peter Nowicki of Nashville, Tenn. s.p.

E. James D. Morehead, Jr. b. January 15, 1840, d. January 8, 1849

II. ARMISTEAD MOREHEAD, b. 1808, d. 1865, m. (1) May 30, 1839, Adeline Perkins, m. (2) Nov. 21, 1854, Henrietta Poor Morehead, widow of his brother. s.p.

III. ELIZABETH MOREHEAD, b. ca. 1814, m. Dec. 13, 1834, David Small. Issue:

A. John Presley Small, perhaps others.

IV. SUSAN MOREHEAD, b. ca. 1818, m. 1841, James Monroe Lyne, son of Timothy and Mary Duncan Lyne, b. Apr. 3, 1816, d. 1883, in Vernon Co. Mo. Issue:

A. Fanny Lyne, b. ca. 1843, m. Joseph R. Aingell, b. Logan Co. Ky. Sept.1 9, 1842, lived in Vernon Co. Mo.

B. Rena Lyne, b. ca. 1846, m. as his 2nd wife,, Joseph R. Aingell.

V. MARY MOREHEAD, b. ca. 1820, m. Feb. 19, 1845, Richard Young

VI. NANCY MOREHEAD, b. ca. 1824, m. January 11, 1849, Robert Eastern Poor, b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. Oct. 1856. Issue:

A. William A. Poor, b. Aug. 29, 1850, d. July 24, 1851.

B. Mary Elizabeth Poor, b. Aug. 16, 1852, d. Mar. 18, 1854, both bur. in Morehead Cem. Russellville, Ky.

VII. WILLIAM MOREHEAD, b. ca. 1829, joined Capt. J. R. Hendley's Co. Ray Co. Mo. mounted Vol. July, 1846, Mexican War.

THE MOREHEAD FAMILY

Excerpts from The Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, March 29, 1908

The origin of the name is one of location, that is: "Moor's Head", in England, and by dropping the middle letters, easily assumes its present name, but they were located early in Scotland, from whence the first emigrant, Charless Morehead, came and located in the Northern Neck of Virginia ca. 1630. They were men of affluence as shown by their coat of arms. (Hening, Vol. 8) gives the wife of Charles, the emigrant, as Jane. A grandson of the above Charles, is recorded in Fauquier Co. as being in the Colonial Militia. (See Va. Hist Mag.) The family seems to heve settled in Spots. and Fauquier Counties, for it was in the latter that Captain Turner Morehead enlisted in the 3d Va. Reg. in the fall of 1776 and went to Pa. joining the main army under General Marshall and thence to Brandywine.

After the Revolution Turner Morehead moved to Kentucky, where many of his descendants arose to distinction. Of his nephews, Charles Slaughter Morehead, became Gov. of Ky. James Turner Morehead, another nephew, was Senator and also Governor, while a grandson, Simon B. Buckner, was a Governor. John Motley Morehead, another mbr. of the family who went to N. Car. became Gov. of that State, and his brother, James Turner Morehead was a mbr. of Congress from there.

Presley Morehead, b. ca. 1775, d. 1847, m. Mary Duncan, was the son of Capt. Chas. Morehead (1739-1783), who served in the Rev. War, who m. in 1756, Mary Turner, of Spots. Co. Va. She was dau. of James Turner and Karenhappuck Norman, who was a dau. of Isaac Norman and Frances Courtney, and sister of Rose Norman who m. William Duncan, Sr. The State of N. Car. in 1902, erected a monument to the memory of Karenhappuck Norman Turner for her aid to the soldiers after the Battle of Guilford Court House and elsewhere. Her statue shows her with a ladle in one hand and a cup in the other. It is said that she rode sixty miles to nurse her son, Capt. James Turner, who was wounded at Guilford Court House, and remained to nurse other wounded men of General Green's command.

After the death of Capt. Charles Morehead, his wife, Mary, went to Kentucky where she died soon afterwards. The family went to Bardstown and later to Warren and Logan Counties. Armistead Morehead was the 1st clerk of Logan Co. Ky. Capt. Chas. was the son of Charles Morehead, I. and wife, Jane. Charles Morehead, Sr. of Lexington, Mo. was a desc. and had family records. (Data from Mrs. J. Wells Vick)

ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. ca. 1787, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. before 1820, m. January 12, 1807, Abner Browning, b. ca. 1779, in Culpeper Co. son of James Browning (Francis, Francis) and his 2d wife, Jennie Johnston. (Mary Browning, sister of James m. Courtney Norman, bro. of Frances Norman, who m. Francis Browning, and Rosanna Norman, sister of Courtney Norman.) Issue:

I. MARIA BROWNING, b. ca. 1809, m. before 1832, Mr. McCaleb, m. (2) Robert W. Poor, Apr. 30, 1840. Issue of 2d mar.
   A. Frank Poor, b. 1844, d. 1929, no record

II. BARSHA ANN BROWNING, b. ca. 1811, m. John D. Herndon

III. JAMES D. BROWNING, b. Oct. 14, 1814, d. 1888, m. Mar. 16, 1835, Harriet A. Wallace. Issue:
   A. Mary Eliza Browning, b, January 6, 1836, Logan Co. Ky. m. Aug. 5, 1852, Robert Baker Herndon, II. b. Dec. 29, 1823, d. July 1908. Issue: 12ch. (See records of Dr. John Herndon.)

B. James H. Browning, b. Dec. 20, 1837, d. 1861, n.m. Confederate soldier.

C. John D. Browning, b. January 15, 1840, d. yg.

D. Thomas W. Browning, b. January 15, 1842, d. 1860, n. m.

E. Olive Browning, b. Dec. 30, 1843, d. 1865, n.m.

F. David H. Browning, b. Apr. 4, 1846, d. yg.

G. Margaret S. Browning, b. Mar. 12, 1848, Logan Co. Ky. m. Marion W. Simmons.

H. Zachery C. Browning, b. June 25, 1850, Logan Co. Ky. m. Dec. 21, 1875, Ellen Crewdson Herndon, b. Oct. 22, 1856, d. Aug. 1, 1933. Issue: (See Herndon data for more records.)

1. James Wallace Browning, b. Sept. 22, 1876, m. Dell White. 4 ch.
2. Iris Anne Browning, b. May 23, 1878, m. Robert Purvis. 4 ch.
3. Benjamin S. Browning, b. Aug. 10, 1880, m. Willie Maude McCormick, d. in childbirth m. (2) Eva Poor. s.p.
4. Sallie Browning, b. May 28, 1883, m. (1) John Anderson. 3 ch. m. (2) Robert Hopson. s.p.
5. Preston or Presley Browning, b. Feb. 25, 1886, d. n.m.
6. Harriet Browning, b. Feb. 9, 1888, m. Pendelton Welborn,
7. Margaret Browning, b. June 16, 1892, m. Thomas A. Noe.
8. Olive Browning, b. May 4, 1896 d. of burns in infancy.

I. Francis A. Browning, b. Sept. 14, 1854, Logan Co. m. (1) Ellen Morrow, ca. 1888. m. (2) Maude or Amanda Morrow, sister of Ellen. Issue:

1. Harriet E. Browning, b. June 13, 1893, m. Esbon Beauchamp. Had Issue.
2. Margaret Browning, b. Mar. 3, 1896,
3. Bessie Browning, m. Lernice Grice. Issue.
4. Duncan Browning, n. m. (3 & 4 not given by Mrs. Felts)

(Records from Mrs. J. Wells Vick and Mrs. Lemuel Felts from *"Genealogy of the Brownings in America from* 1621 *to* 1908," by Edward Farnklin Browning, p. 476.)

NANCY DUNCAN, b. ca. 1791 in Culpeper Co. Va. d. ca. 1821, m. John Hines, May 4, 1810, his 1st wife. Issue:

I. MARY (POLLY) Duncan Hines, b. May 24, 1811, d. ——, m Dec. 5, 1831, Andrew Daniel, b. May 24, 1804, d. May 29, 1876, lived near Ash Springs Church in Logan Co. Ky. Issue:

A. James Daniel, moved to Florida, no records

B. Olive Daniel, no records

C. Richard Daniel, b. July 20, 1839, d. Oct. 1904, Amanda Small, b. Feb. 6, 1845, d. Feb. 20, 1927. Owned his parents old home, no records

II. JAMES HINES, m. Dec. 17, 1838, Arthusa Bailey

III. JOHN C. HINES, b. Mar. 8, 1815, d. Sept. 10, 1882, m. Dec. 1, 1836, Eliza Jane Kennerly, (dau of Malinda Duncaan and John W. Kennerly, grand dau. of Benjamin Duncan and Elizabeth Browning.) bur in Old Mt. Pleasant Baptist Ch. Cem. Lewisburg, Ky. Issue:

A. William Morton Hines, b. Dec. 13, 1843, d. 1921, m. Dec. 25, 1873, Eliza Herreld, d. 1928. She was a desc. of Dillard Duncan—Dillard was the son of Edmund Duncan, son of Chas. & Elizabeth Dillard. (Who Charles, b. 1751 was, is unknown to me.) Both bur. in Lewisburg Cem. Issue:

1. James Virgil Hines, b. ca. 1875 m. ———— Hughes, 2 ch.
2. Lillian Hines, b. Mar. 9, 1877, m. Wm. Collins. Issue:
   a. Morton Collins, b. ——
   b. Walter Collins, b. ——
3. Lavert Hines, b. Aug. 17, 1882, m. 1900 John Henry Milam. Issue:
   a. Ruth Milam, b. —— n.m.
   b. Earl Rhea Milam, m. Rebecca Cates or Gates. Issue:
      (1) Earl Milam, Jr. b. ——
      (2) John Milam, b. ——
      (3) Barbara Milam, b. ——
      (4) Rebecca June Milam, b. ——
4. John Robert Hines, b. June 27, 1885,
5. William Herreld Hines, b. Oct. 6, 1886, m. Chloe Wray. Issue:
   a. Margery Hines, b. ——
   b. Betty Hines, b. ——
6. Thomas Howard Hines, b. Aug. 27, 1889, m. Miss Croft. s.p.
7. Latimer Hines, b. Dec. 19, 1892, m. Dr. William F. Richardson. Issue:
   a. Lewis Hines Richardson, b. June 27, 1916, m. Apr. 5, 1958, Frances Mason.

b. William Ford Richardson, b. Oct. 12, 1917, m. Louise Blackford, 2 ch.

c. Dr. George Leonard Richardson, b. Aug. 16,1918, m. June, 1945, Lee Burton.

d. Joseph Morton Richardson, b. Mar. 6, 1921, m. Barbara Strader. 3 ch.

e. James Robert Herreld Richardson, b. Mar. 13, 1923, d. Aug. 8, 1944.

f. Latimer Sue Richardson, b. Apr. 10, 1925, m. Walter Geisler. s.p.

g. Betty Jean Richardson, b. Apr. 21, 1927, m. James Kermit Grise, 4 ch.

h. Charles Glen Richardson, b. Oct. 18, 1939, m. Mar. 2, 1956, Ima Jean Johns. 1 son.

8. Lorena Hines, b. July 31, 1895, m. Earl Whitson, Issue;
   a. Robert Whitson

9. Cecil Hines, b. Mar. 28, 1898, m. Harry Wilson. s.p.

B. Annie E. Hines, b. 1845 (Census of 1850)

C. John M. Hines, b. 1849, m. Jennie Craig. s.p.

D. James Benjamin Hines, b. 1851, d. 1904, m. Dec. 8, 1880, Rena Lasley, b. 1854, d. 1912. He was called Pete. Issue:

1. James Lasley Hines, b. 1886, d. 1892

2. Nickie Hines Stevenson

(From stones in the Maple Grove Cem. Russellville, Ky.)

IV. HENRY HINES, b. ca. 1816, d. July 31, 1894, Bur. in Bailey Cem. near Parson Camp Grounds in South Logan Ky. no rec.

V. BARSHEBA ANN HINES, b. ca. 1818, m. Nov. 20, 1839, Austin Mills, lived in Springfield, Mo., no records

VI. ELIZABETH HINES, b. ca. 1819, m. Nov. 1840, Joe or John Duvall, no records.

VII. George Hines, b. June 17, 1820, m. Apr. 9, 1846, Frances Bailey. Moved to Ballard Co. Ky. s.p.

JOHN M. DUNCAN, b. ca 1789, d. before Dec. 3, 1846. Will Bk. G. p. 571 (A. W. Burns, *Vital Statistics of Logan Co Ky.*) John d. unmarried and Will was filed Dec. 3, 1846. It gives legatees: beloved sister, Polly Morehead, wife of Presley Morehead, nieces Nancy, Susan, Mary Ellen Morehead, Mary Young, Harriet Browning, wife of James Browning; nephews Armistead, William and James Morehead.

CHAPTER II

PART III

WILLIAM DUNCAN, JR, son of William, Sr, son of William, the Elder

WILLIAM DUNCAN, Jr. b. 1768, (Census of 1850) Franklin Co. Tenn. m. Feb. 14, 1789, Lucy, dau. of Robert Bywaters. Lucy d. before 1810.

Franklin Co. Tenn. Bk. 2. p. 244—State of Tenn. We, Robert B. Duncan, Edy Duncan and Lucy Duncan, all of the Co. of Franklin, appoint our friends, William Duncan, and Jesse Oldham, of said Co. and State, our attorney to collect for us our portion of estate of Robert Bywaters, late of Culpeper, to us as children and heirs of Lucy Duncan, formerly Lucy Bywaters, one of the children of Robert Bywaters. Maria Duncan, oldest child of Wm. and Lucy, m. Jesse Oldham, before 1810.

WILLIAM DUNCAN, m. (2) Sarah ——. He d. between January 4. 1851, date of his will and Aug. Court, 1853, when it was probated.

Franklin Co. Tenn. Will Bk .L. p. 315-316 . . . I give my .wife, Sarah, during her life or widowhood my farm on which I now live . . . I have hereunto given my dau. Susan, wife of Wm. Cowling, a woman slave named Susan . . . and to my son, William W. Duncan, a boy slave named Nathan . . . I give to my dau. Sarah, wife of Joel Chitwood, the slave Sarah. To my dau. Polly, the wife of Robert Taylor, the slave named Elizabeth, to my dau. Margaret, the slave young Ritter and to my son, Robert B. Duncan, and my dau. Edy Corn, the slave Eli.

I give to my other children by my last wife, a slave apiece or value thereof, and they are to draw lots for their said slave. I give the residue of my slaves to my wife, Sarah . . . Should Old Ritter serve me and my wife, she may choose a master or mistress among those who take under this will and the one so chosen MUST take and support Old Ritter comfortably . . . I give to Robert and Elizabeth OLDHAM, children of Jesse Oldham by my dau. (Maria) $200 apiece . . .

. . . my son, Robert B. Duncan and O. H. P. B. (Oliver Hazard Perry) Duncan executors of this will, but should they or either of them not serve, I give to the one who finally executes this will . . . the power which my first named executor could exercise. In testamony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 4th day of January, 1851. Wit:

H. R. Estille W. W. Garner Signed William Duncan
Edward Venable

(Excerpts from Will of Wm. Duncan, Jr.)

Since Wm. Duncan does not mention his dau. Lucy, we conclude that she died unmarried prior to his will. Maria also seems to have died.

Census Records, 1850, Franklin Co. Tenn.

Name	age	birth-place	Name	age	birth-place
Wm. Duncan	81	Va.	Robert B. Duncan	51	Va.
Eddy Duncan	50	Tenn.	Tenasse Duncan	19	Tenn.
Perry Duncan	28	Tenn.	Maria E. Duncan	13	Tenn.
Wm. B. Duncan	3	Tenn.	George W. Duncan	7	Tenn.
Sarah Duncan	68	Tenn.	Elizabeth Duncan	39	Ga.
Margaret Duncan	30	Tenn.	Winney S. Duncan	17	Tenn.
Mary E. Duncan	5	Tenn.	William Duncan	8	Tenn.
			Benjamin T. Duncan	3	Tenn.

From the above we must conclude that Perry's wife had died and that he and his two children were living at home. we cannot guess who Eddy Duncan was.

ROBERT BYWATERS DUNCAN, b. 1799, in Va. m. Elizabeth, ca, 1830, d. between Mar. 21, 1853, date of his Will and Apr. 6, 1853, date of its proving.

Franklin Co. Tenn. Will Bk I. p. 317. Noncupative Will of Robert B. Duncan. Leaves his estate to his wife and asks that she keeps the farm if possible. wit:
Wm. B. Muse George W. Corn
William Hill

Several of the Corn Family listed in the 1850 Census but none with a wife, Eady. No other children of Wm. Duncan found. It is interesting to note that NANCY DUNCAN, wife of Sandford King, m. as her 2d husband, John Chitwood, who d. 1848 in Newton Co. Mo. where there is a Chitwood Cem. Bur. there is JOEL CHITWOOD, b. January, 27, 1789, d. May 13, 1869. No other Chitwood bur. there but many Duncans and Browns. (Records of Edna P. King, a desc. of Nancy Duncan King, who was a dau. of Wm. Duncan, son of John, and grandson of Wm. the Elder of Culpeper. No other records of the desc. of this William Duncan.

CHAPTER II

PART IV

Frederick Duncan, Son of
William, Sr., Son of
William, the Elder

DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK DUNCAN (b. 1770) and SARAH (SUSAN, OR SUSANNA) STALLARD (b. 1780) MARRIED JANUARY 17, 1797, in Culpeper Co. Va.

I. CATHERINE ANN DUNCAN, b. October 19, 1799, d. December 13, 1852, m. January 12, 1815, John I. Browning, b. April 29, 1790, d. December 14, 1855, son of William Browning (Francis, Francis) of Culpeper Co. Va. and his wife, Mildred Roberts Browning. Issue:

8. Eliza Jane.

9. Lafayette.

10. Richard Henry Lee.

Robert, b. February 18, 1838, d. August 5, 1855.

II. EDWARD PENDLETON DUNCAN (NED) b. December 30, 1803, d. February 24, 1869, m. (1) Frances (Fanny) Luttrell, b. June 8, 1800, d. August 16, 1858. She was the daughter of Richard Luttrell, Jr. and Rachel Stallard, sister of Lieut Randolph Stallard, father of (Susan) Stallard. Edward Pendleton Duncan brought his family to Platte County, Missouri in 1838, and settled near New Market. He was a large slave holder and took his hundred slaves to Texas after the Emancipation Proclamation. He served as Judge of Platte County for several years. He married (2, Melvina Connett, who d. about a year later (3) m. Agnes McCormick, a cousin.

11. Richard Frederick

12. Virginia Americus

13. Lucy Elizabeth

14. James Burrell

15. Mary Adelia

16. Susan Frances

17. Edward Willis

III. JAMES MADISON DUNCAN, b. Nov. 28, 1808, d. April 29, 1894, m. Nov. 2, 1839, Emily Proctor Brown. Issue:

William Russell, died at the age of eight years.

18. Martha Hill

19. Susan Edwina
    Mary Catherine, n.m.
    Julia Ann, m. Burrell M. Latourardois, s.p.
    Betty Burgess, n.m.
    Emily Virginia, n.m.
20. Ella
    Olivia, m. (1) T. Whitfield Early (2) Evans Brown, s.p.
21. John Randolph
    Fanny Coleman, d. young.
22. Edward Pendleton
    Madison C. died in infancy.
    Richard Franklin, n.m.

IV. ELDREDGE DUNCAN, b. ca. 1812, m. Margaret Browning (listed in Browning data as Margaret, by Dr. Hillman as Kitty, by Mr. Pritchard as Kate, by R. R. Duncan, her son, as Margaret. Kitty was probably a middle name or a nickname. N.R.R.)

Charles H. d. single. Was Lt. Col. in 16th Miss. Infantry, C.S.A.

23. Robert Russell
    Benjamin F., killed at Cedarville, Va. Mb. Co. B, 6th Va. Cav. C.S.A.
    Olivia married James Kerfoot and lived in Clarke County, Virginia. (Browning data).
24. Mildred R.
    Margaret, n.m.
    James, died in 1869 in Mississippi.

V. BENJAMIN HARRISON DUNCAN, b. March 31, 1816, d. December 12, 1894, m. Sarah Louise (Sadie—Sally) McCormick, his cousin. (She was either dau. of Lucy or Maria Stallard—both married McCormicks.)

25. Alverda
26. Lavinia Everton—See Number 17.
27. William Duett
28. Mary Catherine
29. Lucy Harrison

VI. FREDERICK DUNCAN, Jr. b. ca. 1812, prob. d. ca. 1833. No records found of him.

VI. MARY R. DUNCAN, b..... d. May 10, 1850, m. December 19, 1839, James H. Browning. (She is listed in Browning data as Margaret but in Corbin Family data by Mr. Pritchard, and by Mr. Luttrell, and Dr. Hillman, as Mary.)

Jacob S., b. November 22, 1840, d. August 3, 1846

29a. Susan married William Edward Duncan

George R. b. June 5, 1844, d. August 29, 1846

Thomas E. b. May 11, 1846, married Miss Chappelear.

Mary C., b. April 30, 1848, d. May 8, 1848.

VII. JOHN RANDOLPH DUNCAN, b. April 25, 1821, d. Sept. 2, 1902, m. January 19, 1843, Mildred Jane Duncan of Kentucky. (She was the dau. of Marshall Duncan and Mary Anne Garner, and Mary Anne was the dau. of Jesse Garner, aRev. War soldier. Mashall Duncan was the son of James Duncan, whose paentage we do not know.) Marshall and Mary Anne were married in 1820. Mildred Jane was b. March 2, 1821, d. January 24, 1911. (Ref. Louise Duncan Wernex)

John Randolph Duncan came to Platte County, Missouri, about 1844 and settled near Camden Point. He was a wealthy man and gave his children 160 acres each.

30. James Louis

Robert Eldredge, b. February 22, 1846, d. November 17, 1866

31. Camilla

(This data from Mrs. Ann Durham, Dearborn, Mo. from Bible of John R. Duncan)

Flora Ann, b. February 9, 1850, d. May 16, 1852

32. Mary Mildred

Susan Catherine, b. March 24, 1853, d. young

Isabella, b. August 5, 1854, d. October 25, 1877, m. Marcellus Stallard, brother of Capt. David R. Stallard. He was b. Sept. 14, 1844, d. ca 1920.

33. Helen Adelia

Eudoxy, b. September 1857, d. November 8, 1858

34. William Marshall

35. John Sterling

36. Edward Lee

8. ELIZA JANE BROWNING, b. August 6, 1816, m. Walker Campbell

(From Mr. Pritchard's data)

37. Adelia
38. Mary O.
39. Scott

9. LAFAYETTE BROWNING, b. August 15, 1842, m. Susan Ellen Stallard, May 31, 1849.

John, married and lived in Richmond, Virginia. (no data)

40. Samuel R.
41. Mary Jane (Mollie)
42. Ella

10. RICHARD HENRY LEE BROWNING, b. Dec. 9, 1826, d. March 17, 1913, m. July 5, 1855, Edwina Celeste Lillard, b. June 1, 1837, d. Nov. 13, 1913

Ophelia Virginia, b. August 13, 1856, d. June 29, 1885, m. March 29, 1877, William E. Lillard.

William Edward, b. March 21, 1859, d. ca. 1930, m. Lena Dickinson. (div) s.p. Came to Platte County after War of 1860, then went to Wyoming.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1860, m. January 25, 1882, George S. Harrison, (no data)

43. Franklin Duncan

Lessie Richard, b. January 24, 1865, m. June, 1914, James H. Readmond.

44. Jane Catherine

Benjamin Lillard, b. January 1, 1869 (no data)

Eva Mildred, b. November 28, 1870, m. no data

Lucy M. b. January 7, 1881, m. Harry S. Johnson of Maryland, April, 1911. Lived in Washington, D. C.

11. RICHARD FREDERICK DUNCAN, b. Nov. 14, 1830, d. July 7, 1907, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Sarah Ann St. John, b. Clay Co. Mo. Nov. 14, 1838, d. Feb. 21, 1928, dau. of Noah St. John, grandau. of Joba St. John whose wife was Jemima Moonahan. Noah St. John was b. ca. 1802, m. in East Tenn. Diadame Faubian, dau. of John Faubian. "Uncle Dick" lived most of his life in Platte Co. Mo. where he had a lovely Colonial home near Edgerton Junction. Issue:

45. Richard Franklin
Albert Burrell, b. Apr. 17, 1862, m. Mrs. Emma Witherspoon (nee Goodlive) Sept. 9, 1900. Adopted wie's dau. Alta Amanda. Judge of the Probate Court in St. Joseph, Mo. for years, d. May, 1956. Grad Wm. Jewell College, 1886.

46. William Minor
Arietta (Etta) b. Mar. 7, 1867, d. June 5, 1924, m. Charles A. Carson, Oct. 30, 1890. One child d. in infancy

47. Remus Edward

48. Colonel Burns

49. John Randolph
Dovie Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1877, d. Nov. 10, 1933, m. January 12, 1898, William B. Smith. Lived in Colo. Spgs., Colo. s.p.

12. VIRGINIA AMERICUS DUNCAN, b. Feb. 27, 1832, d. ca. 1915, m. Mar 15, 1857, Edward Rufus George (Rufus) of Culpeper Co. Va. Issue: Son of Aletha Carson, b. in Spts. Co. Va. 1801

50. Mary Dulcie

51. Wardie

13. LUCY ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. Aug. 27, 1834, d. Mar. 1912, m. Feb. 14, 1854, Dr. George Ward Field, b. Mar. 20, 1818, d. Mar. 1885, b. Bourbon Co. Ky. son of John Field and Elizabeth Early. Grad. from Ohio Med. School, June 24, 1840, was a highly respected physician of New Market, Mo. Issue:

52. Desdemona J.

53. Edward Alva

54. Paschal Early (From Mrs. Wardie Starks, Gower, Mo.)
William Stanton, b. Feb. 2, 1862, m. —— d. Dec. 15, 1937. s.p. Physician and lived in Kansas City, Mo.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1864, d. Apr. 16, 1947, m. Apr. 20, 1886, Edward L. Anderson, b. June 1, 1853. s.p.

55. George Joseph
John Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. October 6, 1902, n.m.

56. Lula

14. JAMES BURRELL DUNCAN, b. April 7, 1835, d. October 6, 1899, m. September 30, 1856 Nancy David Baker, b. October 27, 1839, d. December 21, 1889. (div. 1872) He married (2) in Denver, Colo. Bur. at his request by his 1st wife in Masonic Cem. Camden Point, Missouri. (Nancy D. Baker was the dau. of Mourning Willis and David Baker, granddaughter of Nancy Phelps and Michael Baker, gr. grand dau. of Josiah Phelps and Susannah Simmons.

57. Mournan Frances
58. Edward David
59. James Burrell, b. March 26, 1861, d. March 6, 1939. n.m. Bur. Rifle, Colorado.
59. Lucy Elizabeth

Anna, b. Nov. 6, 1864, d. January 9, 1865. (She and Mourning Willis Baker Guthrie are bur. in Old Baptist Cem. near Camden Point, Mo., across the road and West of the present Masonic Cemetary. (This Cem. was such a jungle in 1954, these graves could not be found.)

15. MARY ADELIA DUNCAN, b. June 1, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1909, m. (1) Dr. William Minor. (div) m. (2) Sept. 14, 1870, Captain Richard David Stallard, C. S. A. b. Jan. 17, 1836, d. January 16, 1906. He was b. in Culpeper Co. Va.
60. Maude (1) marriage
61. Birdie (2) marriage

16. SUSAN FRANCES DUNCAN, b. March 24, 1842 near Dearborn, Missouri, d. Feb. 9, 1909, m. March 15, 1857, William Payton George, b. Feb. 28, 1835, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. June 14, 1913. (Brother of Rufus George)
62. William Braxton

Ida, b. ca. 1859, m. April 5, 1881, Thomas Bywaters. Lived at Camden Point, s.p adopted Fanny Marshall.

63. Elizabeth
64. Clifton

Ormond Francis, b. Nov. 1880, m. Della Marr.

17. EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN, b. July 17, 1844, d. January 26, 1929, bur. St. James, Missouri. Married (1) January 2, 1868, Lavinia Everton Duncan, No. 26, b. Nov. 2, 1845, d. January 2, 1913, Dearborn, Misouri, b. in Culpeper Co. He m. (2) Mrs. Iva Stagner, in 1917. All issue of 1st marriage.

Sarah Frances, b. January 22, 1869, d. February 1, 1934, at Dearborn, Mo. n.m. Teacher and Postmistress for many years.

65. Myrtle Virginia
66. Agnes Everton

Harriet Mary, b. June 20, 1873, d. January 19, 1939, at Dearborn. n.m.

Lucy Lavinia, b. March 13, 1878, m. (1) October 28, 1922, William Woodson Harrell, who d. July 20, 1930. m. (2) William Franklin Hall. s.p.

67. Edward Pendleton

68. Benjamin Harrison

69. Laura Luella Margaret (Marguerite)

18. MARTHA HILL DUNCAN, m. James T. Shotwell, (2) John Bickers. Issue:

70. Emma

Mary, b. 1873, died in infancy

71. Travers Duncan (Bickers)

19. SUSAN EDWINA DUNCAN, m. Clark Thompson, February 12, 1863.

Rosa, m. Charles Pettijohn

72. Emma

73. Ella

20. ELLA DUNCAN, b. January 9, 1852, d. May 10, 1927, m. Dec. 23, 1876, Washington R. Moore.

74. Duncan (Data from Mrs. Irvie Moore Baumgardner)

Spurgeon, b. August 25, 1879. d. in 1888

75. Mabel

76. Irvie

77. Marguerite

Estelle, b. May 31, 1898, m. March 31, 1920, Wallace C. Tinsley. s.p.

Ethel, died in infancy

21. JOHN RANDOLPH DUNCAN, b. March 16, 1855, d. October 18, 1930, m. November 8, 1882, Anna Blanche Duncan, b. November 29, 1858, d. November 8, 1924. Five children.

———— no data

78. Mamie

Lorelle, m. in 1910, Douglas Moxley Lowe, Jr. s.p.

John Edward, d. n.m.

———— no data

22. EDWARD PENDLETON DUNCAN, b. Feb. 21, 1861, d. August 17, 1937? m. Mary Ethel Bennett, Sept. 4, 1912. Nine children.

79. Edward Eastham

80. Franklin Madison

81. Mary Emily

James Kemper, b. July 31, 1919. n.m.

John Marshall Humphries, b. June 29, 1922, m. Janet Evangeline Nichols.

Carrie Helen, b. January 19, 1921, d. March 9, 1923

Thomas Woodrow, b. June 7, 1924, n.m.

82. Frederick Winfrey

Julia Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1928, m. Aug. 4, 1947, Jack Compton

23. ROBERT RUSSELL DUNCAN, b. April 24, 1832, d. Sept. 22, 1912, m. (1) Louisa Kerfoot, (2) Lucy C. Browning, b. January 1, 1850, d. Dec. 12, 1914, dau. of Wm. L. and Margaret A. Lillard Browning. (He came from Rappahannock to Culpeper County in 1868, m. Lucy in 1869. Was Capt. of Co. B. 6th Va. Cav. C. S. A. and lost an arm at Tom's Brook.) (Browning data & Culpeper History)

Anna Blanche, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. Nov. 8, 1924. See No. 21.

83. Robert Lee (Mrs. R. L. Duncan and Mr. Pritchard)

Ada K. b. May 1865, m. Mr. Napier

Maude A. b. Sept. 21, 1870, m. John Button

Rosa M. b. October 8, 1873

(From Culpeper History owned by Mrs. M. B. Norman, Culpeper)

Jacob E. b. July 13, 1877, d. Sept. 1877

84. Lucy Russell

24. MILDRED R. DUNCAN, m. February 27, 1853, Silas B. Lillard

Laura—See No. 40

25. ALVERDA DUNCAN, b. ca. 1843, m. Mr. Kitzmiller and lived in Washington.

Lucy, m. Mr. Casebeer, lived near Pullman, Washington, d. ca. 1952.

Elizabeth, m. Mr. Taylor and lived in Portland. (Ignored requests for data)

Edward, lived near Pullman, (no data.)

———— m. Mr. Schlarfer. Son Wallace.

26. LAVINIA EVERTON DUNCAN, see No. 17.

27. WILLIAM DUETT DUNCAN, b. August 7, 1844, d. March 12, 1871, m. October 21, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Luttrell, b. March 20, 1846, d. Sept. 9, 1913.

85. Richard Harrison

86. William Edward

28. MARY CATHERINE DUNCAN, b. Oct. 26, 1847, d. January 11, 1929, m. November 19, 1879, Charles Edward Smith, b. 1844, d. 1922.

Charles Harrison, b. Aug. 16, 1881, m. Nov. 6, 1912, Louise Crappe, b. Jan. 9, 1888

29. LUCY HARRISON DUNCAN, b. January 17, 1850, d. May 23, 1930, m. at Platte City, Missouri, Thomas A. Ramey, b. January 20, 1843, d. Sept. 3, 1889.

87. Helen Louise

Thomas Harrison, b. April 13, 1886, m. Matilda Klager, who d. in 1915. s.p.

Russell Alpheus, b. Nov. 24, 1888, m. Lucy ——— lives in Amarillo, Texas and has children

29a. SUSAN MARGARET BROWNING, b. Apr. 28, 1842, d. Apr. 1, 1931, bur. at Glen Cove, Texas, m. William Edward Duncan, 5th son of Lewis and Harriet Kinnard Duncan, grandson of James Duncan and Dorcas Butler. (As yet parents of that JAMES DUNCAN are unknown) He was b. in Lincoln Co. Mo. Apr. 14, 1836, d. Nov. 6, 1898. In 1857 Wm. Edward went to Texas where he m. a Mrs. Jones who d. in Louisiana with cholera in 1859. In May, 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate Army in Co. E. 4th Texas Vol. and went to Va. where he was a scout under Stonewall Jackson, then under Gen. Longstreet. He was wounded and had to stay in Va. and while there married and later returned to Texas. Issue:

1. James Lewis Duncan, b. ——, m. Rinda Doughty. Issue:
   a. William Duncan, b. Glen Cove, Texas. d. in infancy
   b. Joe Bailey Duncan, b. 1892, Glen Cove, m. Dec. 1919
   c. Charles Culbertson Duncan, b. Mar. 12, 1896, m. had 1 dau.
   d. Ethel Pearl Duncan, b. June, 1902, d. Dec. 29, 1938

2. Sidney Edward Duncan, b. ——, d. Dec. 29, 1940, m. Minerva Ellen Duncan, b. in Joplin, Mo. and Nannie Jane Reader. Issue:
   a. Sidney Edward Duncan, Jr. b. Mar. 9, 1896, Glen Cove, Tex.
   b. Ella Maud Duncan, b. Aug. 17, 1897, Sterling City, Texas, m. Mr. Cowart and lives at Beeville, Texas.
   c. Grace Mamie Duncan, b. June 27, 1900, d. Feb. 1, 1939
   d. Robert William Duncan, b. Mar. 21, 1903, at Glen Cove, Tex.
   e. Wesley Ray Duncan, b. Oct. 13, 1905, Tahoka, Texas
   f. Jessie May Duncan (twin) b. Oct. 13, 1905
   g. Howard James Duncan, b. Mar. 2, 1912, at Corpus Christi

*dau. of Joseph William Duncan

h. David Francis Duncan, b. Mar. 12,1912, at Corpus Christi

i. Walter Lewis Duncan, b. Sept. 17, 1914, at Corpus Christi

j. Joe Bailey Duncan, b. July 23, 1919, at Corpus Christi

k. daughter, b. June 9, 1921

(Records of Mrs. Ella M. Duncan Cowart)

30. JAMES LOUIS DUNCAN, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Culpeper County, Virginia, d. August 26, 1924, m. in 1866 to Sarah Jane Williams, of McKinley, Texas. She was born Sept. 2, 1845, at Knoxville, Tenn. and d. in Feb. 1923. He served in Gen. Price's Division, under Captain Thrailkill, C. S. A.

88. Edward Ross

Daisy, b. 1870, died in infancy

Lillian Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1872, m. Sept. 2, 1896, Oscar M. Helfrich, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Dec. 1938. s.p. She lives in Pasadena, California.

89 Louise Isabel

90. Arthur Randolph

91. James McDuff

Mabel Browning, died in infancy

31. CAMILLA DUNCAN, b. July 4, 1848, d. in 1944, m. (1) in 1869, James Dulin, b. in 1844, d. 1876. He was b. in Fauquier Co. Va. Served as a scout for Wade Hampton's Cavalry, C. S. A. Came to Platte County where he was a teacher. She m. (2) Henry S. Thorpe, b. Feb. 2, 1832. Children of 1st marriage:

92. Robert Melvin

93. Buelah

Marian (Mamie) b. July 6, 1873, m. 1920, Robert Breeze s.p.

Jimmie Annis, b. Feb. 5, 1875, d. ca. 1912. n.m.

Children of second marriage

94. Blanche

Janie

Bertha, b. January 28, 1887, m. (1)

96. John Russell

32. MARY MILDRED DUNCAN, b. May 22, 1851, d. August 13, 1890, m. (1) George C. Ransdell. (He was Col. in Black Horse Cavalry, Culpeper Co. Va. C. S. A.) She m. (2) Hugh Wilkerson.

76. Lena

Duncan Darby, b. January 27, 1876, m. Lives in Washington, D. C. s.p.

John Randolph

Sadie (Wilkinson)

Willis

Luella

Johnny, died young

33. HELEN ADELIA DUNCAN, b. January 30, 1856, d. July, 21, 1942, m. January 3, 1883, John Dudley Buchanan.

Lucy Mildred, b. Nov. 1, 1883, d. Nov. 4, 1888.

Margaret Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1885, d. November 7, 1902

98. Ann Browning

Infant daughter died at birth, February 18, 1893.

34. WILLIAM MARSHALL DUNCAN, b. March 8, 1859, d. January 31, 1947, m. Anna Smart, and lived near Deanborn, Missouri.

Thomas

Charlotte, m. Mr. Johnson and lives in Kansas City, Missouri

Elizabeth

John Randolph

David Smart, m. and lives in Pasadena, California. s.p.

35. JOHN STERLING DUNCAN, b. January 5, 1862, m. Nov. 18, 1885, Emma Florene Maupin, died in Spring of 1954 at Dearborn, Missouri.

99. Mary Belle

100. Nellie Grace

Richard Marshall, b. Mar. 22, 1889, d. in gun accident ca. 1903.

101. John Sanford

William Frederick, b. April 4, 1900, m. Dec. 7, 1935, Barbara B. Warren, b. Nov. 14, 1914. s.p.

102. Mildred Jane

Emma Kathryn, b. Aug. 5, 1904, m. Harland L. Hampton, July 14, 1948. s.p.

103. Ethelyn Fern

36. EDWARD LEE DUNCAN (Lee) b. Nov 8, 1864, d. 1949, m. (1) Charlotte Trumbo, dau. of John and Ora Emmons Trumbo, b. April 23, 1872, d. March 19, 1909. (He m. at least four times) All children of 1st marriage.

Charles Maynard, b. Oct. 28, 1892, d. Sept. 18, 1918, in the Battle of the Argonne Forest, France. (Served in Co. K. 139th Inf. 35th Division, First W.W.)

104. Robert Lee

105. George Everett

106. Benjamin Franklin
John Trumbo (J. T.) b. May 25, 1905, m. July 7, 1934, Lexia Morrison, b. March 31, 1905, dau. of H. W. and Viola Morrison. s.p.

37. ADELIA P. CAMPBELL, b. January 23, 1837, m. December 4, 1851, Robert L. Bywaters, b. April 4, 1831, d. December 23, 1881.
John Henry, b. Dec. 1852, d. April 12, 1860
Anita, died young

107. Edwina Jane (Records of A. M. Prichard)

108. George Gideon

109. Middleton Wise

110. Laura Penelope
Clement Richard, b. Sept. 25, 1865, m. July, 1898, Josie Banks (div) m. (2) Nov. 28, 1925, Anna Lou Burks.
Robert Estile, b. January 27, 1869, m. Ella Eaton
Giles Eldredge, b. Feb. 28, 1870, m. Oct. 18, 1899, Mabel Clare Hisel, b. January 24, 1884. s.p.

111. Henry Lyle

38. MARY O. CAMPBELL, b. April 28, 1839, m. Dec. 8, 1853, Thomas R. Bywaters, b. Sept. 29, 1834, d. January 27, 1923.

112. Josephine

113. Mary Elizabeth

114. Roberta Jane

115. Sarah Virginia
Eliza William, b. April 17, 1862, d. December 21, 1862

116. Jemima Catherine

117. Thomas Richard
Lucie Ann, b. April 2, 1869, m. Jan. 8, 1894, J. A. Stribling. s.p.

118. Henry Walker
Robert Lafayette, b. Aug. 8, 1873, d. June 17,1904

119. Bessie Florentine

39. SCOTT CAMPBELL, b. ca. 1841, m. Miss Strother.
Strother, d. n.m.
Bessie, d. n.m.

40. SAMUEL R. BROWNING, b. ca. 1850, d. ——, m. Laura Lillard, dau. of Silas B. Lillard and Mildred Duncan—See No. 24.
120. Roberta
121. Irma

41. MARY JANE (MOLLIE) BROWNING, b. ——, d. ——, m. George Burgess. 8 children. Know names of only five. Mary Ella, Claude, Charles, George, and Lafayette. One died in infancy.

42. ELLA BROWNING, b. ——, d. ——, m. John M. Fraley.
Lela or Lelia m. a Mr. Galloway. s.p.

43. FRANKLIN DUNCAN BROWNING, b. April 7, 1862, d. in 1933, m. Sept. 10, 1888, Catherine Denton. (She was dau. of David and Polly Ann Denton) Lived near Platte City, Missouri.
122 Euna Bee
123. Velta
124. Cecil
Lillard and Willard, twins, d. in infancy
125. Eva
126. Bernice
Richard Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1905, n.m.

44. JANE CATHERINE BROWNING, b. Oct. 18, 1866, d. Nov. 4, 1910, m. Dec. 22, 1886, Richard Harrison Duncan (No. 85) He was born January 5, 1868.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1887, m. Aug. 8, 1916, Herbert Hunton Grimsley, who d. Sept. 1937. s.p.
127. Mabel Louise
Lena Stathers, b. Dec. 18, 1890, m. May, 1917, I. P. Hudson
Richard Edwin, b. March 7, 1892, m. Agnes Miller. Lives in Los Angeles.
128. Etta Jane
129. Benjamin Harrison
130. Ophelia Virginia
131. Edwina Celeste
Lucille Mildred, b. March 10, 1900, d. Oct. 12, 1918
132. Lee Maxwell
133. Beatrice Earl

45. RICHARD FRANKLIN DUNCAN, b. Sept. 23, 1860, d. March 1937, m. February 9, 1889, Margaret Helen Meloan, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Meloan, in Platt County, Missouri. He was County Judge there for several years.

134. Richard Meloan
Maxwell, died young.

135. Margaret Helen

136. Etta Wells

46. WILLIAM MINOR DUNCAN, b. Feb. 1, 1865, d. May, 1901, m. Oct. 1893, Bessie Whitmore.

137. Mary Pendleton

138. Elizabeth Whitmore

47. REMUS EDWARD DUNCAN (JACK) b. March 12, 1869, d. Aug. 1944, m. December 23, 1897, Nancy Lott.

Louisa Lott, b. Sept. 23, 1901, m. Cecil Parrish, s.p. Lives at Downey, California.

48. COLONEL BURNS DUNCAN, b. Feb. 23, 1873, m. Dec. 25, 1895, Gertrude May Standiford, b. March 27, 1877. (She is the dau. of J. E. and Mollie Virginia Bywaters).

139. Clarence Lloyd
Zelma, b. March 8, 1899, m. April 16, 1921, Fred Lee Gustin, b. June 8, 1896, s.p. Lives at Dearborn, Missouri.
Guilla Adams, b. March 9, 1903, m. July 4, 1922, Elisha McClary. s.p.
Albert Standiford

49. JOHN RANDOLPH DUNCAN, b. June 10, 1875, m. Dec. 23, 1900, Eleanor Buchanan, b. April 15, 1875. They live at North Kansas City, Missouri.

Frances, b. Feb. 1, 1902, m. Aug. 13, 1930, R. B. Sumerwell. s.p.

140. Mary Isabella

50. MARY DULCIE GEORGE, b. January 3, 1864, d. March 7, 1910, m. Feb. 4, 1884, William Elliott Miller, b. May 19, 1852, d. June 29, 1909.

Virginia Lula, b. Oct. 4, 1885, d. January 15, 1904.

Rufus Jackson, b. Dec. 27, 1887, m. Sept. 9, 1914, Hester Ann Burgess, b. July 19, 1896. s.p. Live at Dearborn, Mo.

141. Willie Dulcie
142. Edgar Stone
143. Gideon Ward

51. WARDIE GEORGE, b. Nov. 5, 1865, d. Nov. 1943, m. January 15, 1885, George Mosby, b. Nov. 14, 1850, d. Dec. 1940. Virginia, b. Oct. 28, 1888. n.m.
144. Mae
145. George Ann

52. DESDEMONA J. FIELD, b. Aug. 22, 1855, d. March 15, 1893, m. Aug. 3, 1876, John L. Carmack, b. Nov. 11, 1846, d. Oct. 21, 1921. Confed. soldier (desc. of the Custis family) b. in Kentucky. Lawyer at Platte City for many years.
146. George Ward
147. John Leon

53. EDWARD ALVA FIELD, b. July 14, 1858, d. ca. 1941, m. Dec. 23, 1888, Annie Lee Royston. Lived near Edgerton Junction, Mo. Edward, b. August 5, 1899. n.m.

54. PASCHAL EARLY FIELD, b. July 7, 1860, d. ca. 1935, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Annie Corrington. He was a banker at Gower, Mo. Missouri.
148. Mary Wardie
James Early, b. Sept. 21, 1885, d. Feb. 3, 1900.
149. Lucy Duncan
150. Linnie Ross
Eugene, b. Aug. 10, 1899, m. Dr. L. K. Campbell. s.p. Lives in Chicago.

55. GEORGE JOSEPH FIELD, b. May 7, 1868, d. April 21, 1938, m. May Wilson. He was a physician in Salt Lake City.
Julian Wilson, b. August 3, 1899, m. (no data)

56. LULA FIELD, b. Nov. 11, 1876, m. Feb. 14, 1897, Oakley Gabbert Ballard, b. July 9, 1873. (Div.)
Mary Helen, b. July 19, 1901 (no data)

57. MOURNAN FRANCES DUNCAN, b. July 6, 1857, d. Feb. 24, 1949, m. March 13, 1872, Achilles Jasper Roy, b. Feb. 21, 1839, d. June 24, 1924. (He was the son of Leonard and Franky Allen

Roy, b. in Pulaski Co. Ky. Served four years in Price's Division, Parson's Brigade, C. S. A. Company H, 11th Mo. Inf. She died at Bakersfield, California, and is in Crypt No. 313, West Side Mausoleum, Taft, California.)

Nancy Rebecca (Reba) b. July 5, 1893, compiler of this data, school librarian at Fellows, California, also compiler of *ROY FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY*. B. S. degree from Colorado A. & M. Grad. work Univ. of Southern Calif.

151. Charles Leonard Roy

58. EDWARD DAVID DUNCAN, b. Oct. 16, 1859, d. July 29, 1928, at Redondo Beach, California. m. February 7, 1894, Frances Elizabeth Miller, b. July 4, 1872, dau. of William and Nancy Roy Miller. (Niece of A. J. Roy.)

152. Nancy David (Dea)

153. Bryan Miller

Cecil Elwood, b. Sept. 9, 1897, d. Janury 13, 1898, at Denver Colo. Peyton Edward, b. January 5, 1901, d. July 27, 1901, at Aztec, N. Mexico.

Una Marguerite, b. July 7, 1906, d. Nov. 9, 1940. m. (1) Wm. Franklin Wren, Aug. 1932 (div.) m. (2) John E. C. Chambers, 1937. s.p. Lived at Riverside, California.

59. LUCY ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. Aug. 26, 1862, m. January 29, 1890, Alonzo Drais, b. 1863, d. 1917. (Son of James and China Richardson Drais). Lived near Dearborn, Missouri. She died May 28, 1949, bur. in Camden Point Cemetery.

154. James Alonzo

Infant son, died at birth.

60. MAUD MINOR, b. Sept. 15, 1867, d. Dec. 17, 1925, m. (1) Oct. 18, 1890, C. C. Abbott (div.) m. (2) Walter Belt, ca. 1909.

Irene, b. Aug. 17, 1891, d. Sept. 1, 1891.

Iona, b. June 24, 1894, d. 1912.

61. BIRDIE STALLARD, b. July 14, 1872, m. January 7, 1899, Rev. R. O. Clevenger, who died in 1903. She married several times.

155. David Robert Clevenger

62. WILLIAM BRAXTON GEORGE, b. June 1, 1865, m. June 15, 1892, Virginia Florence Sleeper, died January 11, 1950.

Raymond F., b. June 24, 1894, d. Aug. 1944.

William Braxton, Jr., b. June 10, 1896, d. June, 1940.

156. Marie Frances
157. Virginia Florence
158. Robert E.
159. Mabel Sleeper

63. ELIZABETH A. GEORGE, b. 1867, d. July, 1910, m. March 7, 1886, Perry A. Ballard, b. Dec. 21, 1863. Lived near Dearborn, Missouri.

Austin Karr, Bryan Wyatt, William Gabbert, Marcellus

64. CLIFTON GEORGE, b. July 26, 1871, m. Oct. 24, 1893, Mary D. Frances Jones, dau. of Allen Bailey and Katherine Maria Jones.

Charles Jones, b. July 26, 1894, m. Virginia Napier Collins, Dec. 26, 1913.

Clifton, Jr. b. Dec. 8, 1901, m. July 6, 1926, Harriet Sprague.

65. MYRTLE VIRGINIA DUNCAN, b. May 3, 1870, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Leonard Marshall, b. Oct. 20, 1872, d. April 14, 1944. Buried at Camden Point, Missouri.

160. Mabel Marie

66. AGNES EVERTON DUNCAN, b. Dec. 10, 1871, m. Nov. 4 1900, Oliver Steel Scott, b. Oct. 17, 1872, d. Oct. 22, 1944, bur. at Weston, Missouri.

161. Tessie Vernando or Vernardo

67. EDWARD PENDLETON DUNCAN, b. Sept. 18, 1881, m. Feb. 25, 1903, Abigail Lewis Shortridge, b. Oct. 3, 1884. They live in Holtville, California.

Elizabeth Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1908, m. July 24, 1927, at McAllen, Texas. Pryor Lee Gaylor, b. March 17, 1901. s.p. Live at Watsonville.

162. Thomas Edward

Franklin (Frankie) Lucretia, b. June 7, 1915, d. Jan. 23, 1919.

163. Lavinia Ann
164. Mary Frances
165. William Pendleton

68. BENJAMIN HARRISON DUNCAN, b. Feb. 28, 1885, d. Feb. 1, 1958, m. Aug. 18, 1909, Ethel May Baker, d. before 1954.

Mary Lavinia, b. June 22, 1910, d. Oct. 5, 1910.

166. Evelyn Beatrice

69. LAURA LOUELLA MARGARET (MARGUERITE) DUNCAN, b. March 25, 1889, m. March 15, 1909, Howard D. Perry, who d. March 11, 1933, m. (2) Mr. DuBois.

Rachel Duncan, b. August 12, 1910, m. Oct. 20, 1929, Rex Shaw, d. Sept. 18, 1930. s.p.

167. Willis Beal

70. EMMA SHOTWELL, b. 1873, m. Silas Mercer Bruce, son of Rev. Silas Bruce, Baptist Minister. They live at Leon, Virginia.

Mary Hill
James Silas
Emily Duncan (none are married)
Thomas Franklin
Olivia Lucille

71. TRAVERS DUNCAN BICKERS, b. January 7, 1882, m. January 31, 1908, Margaret Yowell, b. November 11, 1883.

Kitty Margaret, b. Nov. 7, 1909, n.m.
Keith, b. Nov. 20, 1910. n.m.
Martha
John Travers, b. Nov. 8, 1913, d. Sept. 19, 1944. (Staff Sgt. in 704th Tank Destroyer Bat. 4th Armored Div. Died of wounds rec. at Luneville, France). (Awarded the Silver Star.)

169. Lillian

Evelyn, b. Dec. 10, 1916, n.m.
Robert, b. May 25, 1920, n.m.

72. EMMA THOMPSON, m. Webb Finnell.

Thompson Finnell, n.m.

73. ELLA THOMPSON, m. Warren Coons.

Mary Edwina, n.m. Lives in New York.

74. DUNCAN MOORE, b. January 22, 1878, d. June 21, 1951, m. June, 1903 Eva McLaughlin.

170. Ruth

George, b. April 11, 1905, d. Nov. 7, 1927.
Catherine, b. Dec. 27, 1909, m. A. E. Erwin, Sept. 1950. s.p.

171. Virginia

William Duncan, b. March 15, 1915, m. Dec. 22, 1946, 1946, Opal McCoy. s.p.

75. MABEL MOORE, b. July 30, 1882, m. Thomas Poague.
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1916, m. Dec. 1950, Douglas Head, who died January, 1951. s.p.
172. Virginia

76. IRVIE MOORE, b. Oct. 30, 1885, m. Bearyl Bumgardner, January 31, 1912. She lives in Marlinton, West Virginia.
173. Kenneth (Moore data from Mrs. Baumgardner)
174. Florene Ella

77. MARGUERITE MOORE, b. Sept. 17, 1888, m. April 19, 1911, Okey Powell.
175. Leota
176. Georgia
Catherine, b. March 11, 1918, m. in 1946, Edgar E. Simonton. s.p.
177. George Samuel

78. MAMIE DUNCAN, b. ca. 1886, m. 1910, Walter Semple Minter.
178. Anna

79. EDWARD EASTHAM DUNCAN, b. Dec. 19, 1913, m. January 27, 1937.
Richard Edward, b. Oct. 6, 1937
Virginia Dare, b. January 8, 1940
Judith Anne, b. June 14, 1942
James Madison, b. August 14, 1943, d. April 7, 1946.

80. FRANKLIN MADISON DUNCAN, b. August 25, 1915, m. June 25, 1939, Mary Josephine Hawkins.
Franklin Madison, b. July 19, 1939
Philip Pendleton, b. June 5, 1941
Anne Gwendolyn, b. February 6, 1945

81. MARY EMILY DUNCAN, b. Dec. 25, 1917, m. Feb. 29, 1936, Clarence Russsell King.
Barbara Jeanne, b. January 14, 1938. Lives in Culpeper

82. FREDERICK WINFREY DUNCAN, b. July 10, 1926, m. May 12, 1947, Frances Anne Pierce.
Phyllis Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1952

ANNA BLANCHE DUNCAN, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. Nov. 8, 1924, m. her cousin, No. 21.

83. ROBERT LEE DUNCAN, b. August 29 (Aug. 2) 1862, d. January 12, 1944, m. Nov. 12, 1890, Grace M. Meads, at Platte City, Mo. She b. Dec. 16, 1870. (Dau. of Henry and Victoria Johnson Meads, of Brighton, England)

179. Virginia
Victoria, b. January 4, 1893
180. Margaret
181. Meads
182. Robert Eldredge
(From Mrs. Robert Lee Duncan, of St. Joseph, Missouri)

84. LUCY RUSSELL DUNCAN, b. ca. —, m. Walter Monrison, who d. Oct. 28, 1921.
Elizabeth Browning Morrison

85. RICHARD HARRISON DUNCAN, b. January 5, 1868, m. (1) Janie Catherine Browning, No. 44. Data under that number.

86. WILLIAM EDWARD DUNCAN, b. March 10, 1870, m. 1892, Mary M. Anderson.
Willie Milton, b. July 9, 1893, d. Oct. 31, 1900
William Anderson, b. October 12, 1902. s.p.
183. Norvel Baylis
Mary Milton, b. Aug. 12, 1907, m. April 28, 1925, s.p.
184. Woodrow Wilson (From Mary Milton Duncan)

87. HELEN LOUISE RAMEY, b. Sept. 3, 1884, m. Nov. 6, 1912, Henry Jones, b. Nov. 19, 1881, at Culpeper, Vinginia
Thomas Powhatan, b. January 27, 1915

88. EDWARD ROSS DUNCAN, b. January 27, 1867, at Bonham, Texas, d. Feb. 14, 1930, at K. C., Mo. m. July 4, 1894, Iva Lawence, b. Oct. 17, 1875, at Paradise, Mo.
185. Louis Lawrence
186. Lillian Helfrich
187. Adrian Ross (Data from Louis L. Duncan)
Alice, b. May 10, 1910, m. in 1927, Raymond Smith. s.p.
188. John Randolph

89. LOUISE ISABEL DUNCAN, b. June 5, 1874, d. Aug. 29, 1949, m. Dec. 26, 1903, John Henry Wernex, b .Nov. 30, 1872, d. Feb. 9, 1942. Lived in Alhambra, California

189. Sarah Louise Duncan (Sallalu)

90. ARTHUR RANDOLPH DUNCAN, b. April 5, 1878, d. ——, 195 , m. Dec. 2, 1902, Okla. City, Ruth Ellen Nicholsen. Lived in California.

190. Mabel Ruth

191. Lola May

91. JAMES MACDUFF (DUFF) DUNCAN, b. Aug. 29, 1882, Camden Pt. Mo. m. Oct. 31, 1906, Lalah Love, b. Aug. 8, 1885, at Elk City, Kansas.

192. Virginia Lee

193. Gordon Helfrich

92. ROBERT MELVIN DULIN, b. Oct. 10, 1870, m. Rush Boydston, about 1900

Robert Melvin, Jr. b. Mar. 20, 1906

J. R. died in 1913

93. BUELAH DULIN, b. May 4, 1872, m. Isaac Davis

Delbert Austin, b. July, 1902, d. in infancy

Dulin, b. May 18, 1905, m. Lela McDowell, who d. in 1953. s.p.

195. Madge Davis

196. Marvin Davis

94. BLANCHE THORPE, b. Sept. 20, 1880, m. John Arthur Morgan, ca. 1900.

Irene, b. Nov. 2, 1901, m. Leonard Pierce (div.)

197. Clarence Russell

Bessie Myrtle, b. March 12, 1906, n.m.

Lucille, b. July 9, 1908, d. March, 1910.

Ralph Arthur, b. Sept. 23, 1911, m. Helen Edmondson

Paul, b. ca. 1914, m. Imogene McKin (div) (2) Dorothy N. Turnbough

95. JANIE (JEANETTE) THORPE, b. July 8, 1882, m. (1) —— Babb, (div)

Frances Babb, b. January 11, 1904. no data

96. JOHN RUSSELL THORPE, b. August 23, 1890, m. ——— Wilson.

Mary Alice, b. April 23, 1913

Henry Wilson, b. March 10, 1915

Thomas, b. August 4, 1918

97. LENA RANSDELL, b. ca. 1874, d. ca. 1947, m. Mr. Marks
William A.

Gene

Arthur Duncan

James A.

98. ANN BROWNING BUCHANAN, b. July 23, 1890, m. July 25, 1913, Dr. Silas Lucius Durham b. in Winn Parish, La. d. Aug. 1b, 1958, Physician of Dearborn, Mo. for 43 yrs. Grad. Tulane Univ. School. of medicine

198. James Dudley

199. Helen Ann

Lula Margaret, b. March 4, 1920

Silas Lucius, b. Dec. 23, 1922, m. Feb. 12, 1944, Frances Elizabeth Kindred. s.p.

99. MARY BELLE DUNCAN, b. Sept. 15, 1886, m. Oct. 14, 1911, Samuel Jones. Live at Dearborn, Mo.

200. Emma Berneice

201. Mary Kathryn

202. Samuel Duncan

203. Leona Fern

203a. James Milton

100. NELLIE GRACE DUNCAN, b. Jan. 22, 1888, m, Pierce Boydston, son of Benjamin Boydston.

204. Gladys Mildred (No data on others)

101. JOHN SANFORD DUNCAN, b. May 25, 1892, Dearborn, Mo. d. 1957, at No. K. C. Mo. m. March 26, 1921, Alice Aileen Loar, b. Oct. 10, 1899. He served in W. W. I. 35th Division.

205. Margaret Fern

206. Betty Sue

Loretta Jean, b. June 6, 1931, m. May 20, 1951, Murlin Bailey Talbott. (From Mrs. Sanford Duncan)

102. MILDRED JANE DUNCAN, b. March 27, 1902, m. June 20, 1931, J. T. Campbell, son of James H. Campbell

James Truman, b. June 6, 1947, St. Joseph, Mo.

103. ETHYLN FERN DUNCAN, b. Nov. 11, 1906, m. Kenneth Murphy, June 10, 1927.

Betty Jean, b. Dec. 26, 1929, m. Feb. 18, 1951, Guy Bryne Bestson, Byron Lee, b. May 2, 1953

Geraldine Sue, b. Aug. 11, 1934, m. John Thomas Smith

Janice Florene, b. July 7, 1936

104. ROBERT LEE DUNCAN, b. June 29, 1894, m. Melvina Baker

John Bowen, b. ca. 1923, m. Ann — dau. Catherine Ann

105. GEORGE EVERETT DUNCAN, b. Oct. 13, 1895, m. April 11, 1922, Leona Williams, dau. of Frank & Rebecca Black Williams. She was b. Aug. 1, 1902. (Everett served in Co. K. 139th Rgt. 35th Div. Rec. Dist. Serv. Medal-Cross. W.W. I)

George Maynard, b. January 4, 1923. Served in U. S. Air Force, W. W. II. In Air Force at Fairbanks, Alaska, in 1949.

106. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNCAN, b. July 20, 1897, m. Myrtle Duncan, dau. of M. L. and Mary Kirby Duncan, Nov. 4, 1922. Her grandparents came from Scotland.

Martha Lee, b. April, 1932

(Data from Mrs. G. E. and Mrs. B. F. Duncan)

107. EDWINA JANE BYWATERS, b. June 12, 1855, m. January, 1873, John Randolph Kinsey, b. April 6, 1834, d. April 4, 1916.

Anita, b. June 5, 1877, m. March 20, 1895, James W. Smith. Had 7 children. (No data)

M. Wayne, b. August 31, 1880. (no data)

Parks, d. in infancy (Data from Mr. Pritchard)

108. GEORGE GIDEON BYWATERS, b. August 14, 1857, m. Sept. 21, 1885, Mattie H. Brown, b. May 9, 1868.

Stockton Shields, b. May 4, 1886, d. Oct. 26, 1924, m. Mary Paton

Gertrude L., b. 1888, m. Austin Kelley

Mattie Halmeade, b. 1894, m. Grover Purcell

109. MIDDLETON WISE BYWATERS, b. May 27, 1860, m. Dec. 21, 1883, Nancy Jane Taylor, b. 1859, d. Feb. 16, 1920.

Clyde M., b. December 2, 1898

207. Margaret Ethel

110. LAURA PENELOPE BYWATERS, b. Feb. 5, 1863, m. Dec. 19, 1882, Robert L. Gilmore, b. June 15, 1854, d. Sept. 11, 1927.

208. Robert L., Jr.

Ellis Beverly, b. Nov. 23, 1895, m. June 28, 1924, Ruby Elizabeth Marshall, b. June 19, 1903.

111. HENRY LYLE BYWATERS, b. April 19, 1874, d. Aug. 15, 1920, m. Feb. 27, 1901, Olive Gertrude Hisle, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

Gladys Gertrude, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

Lyle Preston, b. August 28, 1903.

112. JOSEPHINE BYWATERS, b. Oct. 1, 1854, d. May 11, 1882, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Milton Compton.

209. Janie Mary

Adelia Florentine, m. John Compton.

113. MARY ELIZABETH BYWATERS, b. August 21, 1856, m. March 21, 1883, Smith M. Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1860.

Henry Daniel, b. Feb. 6, 1884, d. January 1, 1893.

..... m. Mr. Colvin.

114. ROBERTA JANE BYWATERS, b. June 29, 1858, m. Dec. 21, 1876, Maynard Johnson.

Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

Amon Davis, b. Feb. 18, 1879.

Robert R., b. April 13, 1881. (No data.)

Wrennie, b. April 13, 1881.

Ernest

115. SARAH VIRGINIA BYWATERS, b. April 6, 1860, m. George Compton.

210. George T.

116. JEMIMA CATHERINE BYWATERS, b. Sept. 30, 1863, m. January 30, 1884, John W. Bywaters, b. January 9, 1852, d. Feb. 25, 1913.

211. Olive Hill

212. Edward Franklin

John Presley, b. May 11, 1889, d. March 25, 1893.

Robert Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

Elise Lewis, May 15, 1905, d. April 23, 1924.

117. THOMAS RICHARD BYWATERS, b. March 11, 1867, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Annie Broddus Colvin, b. Oct. 31, 1871, d. Aug. 1918, m. (2) Mrs. Laura Poindexter, b. May 22, 1878.

213. Richard Winfrey

214. Shirley Daniel

William Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

118. HENRY WALKER BYWATERS, b. March 26, 1871, m. Nov. 22, 1899, Blanche Compton, b. July 16, 1882.

215. Mary Russell

Harry Franklin, b. April 25, 1904, m. Aug. 19, 1927, Nellie Mae Guinn.

119. BESSIE FLORENTINE BYWATERS,, b. Feb. 26, 1877, m. Dec. 4, 1908, Jack Hillman, b. Nov. 13, 1874, d. April 16, 1927.

Jacqueline, b. Aug. 19, 1911, m. Dec. 7, 1925, William Compton.

Estelle, b. May 23, 1913.

Deborah, b. Nov. 28, 1914

120. ROBERTA BROWNING, b. m. Jackson L. Fray.

Laura Lillard (dec.) m. Ewing Hall, Jr.

216. Virginia (Letters to these people brought no reply.)

Ellen, n.m.

Jackson, L., Jr., attorney in Culpeper.

Samuel B. lives in Culpeper.

121. IRMA RUSSELL BROWNING, b. ..... m. William Edwards m. (2) P. C. Lindsay. Issue:

Russell (Edwards)

122. EUNA B. BROWNING, b. June 28, 1889, in Platte Co. Mo. m. April 23, 1906, David Sewell, son of Alex. and Mary A. Sewell.

217. Merle Jane

218. Catherine Louise Data from Mrs. Sewell.

219. Elton

Ralph Browning, b. April 26, 1911, m. Oct. 18, 1933, Ethel Close

Ralph Browning, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1936.

220. Betty Ileene
Mildred Lucille, b. March 5, 1914, m. May 30, 1932, Orville Lewis. s.p.
221. William
222. Mary
223. Norma Lee
Terry Wayne, b. Dec. 6, 1935.

123. VELTA BROWNING, b. July 12, 1891, d. August 10, 1948, m. 1912, Ernest Ketteman.
224. Gordon Maxwell
225. Mary Louise

124. CECIL BROWNING, b. August 25, 1894, m. Marie Shebilsky.
Harold, b. 1925.
John, b. Oct. 1927. No data.

125. EVA BROWNING, b. May 23, 1899, m. John Roberts.
James, m.
Jackie, m. and has daughter, Lynn.

126. BERNICE BROWNING, b. January 11, 1901, m. Frank Norman. d. 1941. She m. (2) George Caster
Frank, Jr.
~~Browning~~

127. MABEL LOUISE DUNCAN, b. May 4, 1889, m. May 3, 1911, Gordon W. Berry, who died November, 1919.
Madeline Virginia, b. Nov. 12, 1912, d. February 4, 1919.
George Gordon, b. May 6, 1914, m. (1) Louise Pyles, Aug. 1936. s.p. m. (2) Margaret Miller, March 23, 1948.
Carl Duncan, b. January 10, 1916.

128. ETTA JANE DUNCAN, b. July 12, 1893, m. January 25, 1911, William M. Kirkpatrick.
226. William Howerton

129. BENJAMIN HARRISON DUNCAN, b. July 6, 1895, m. May 9, 1923, Betty Clasbey. s.p. m. (2) Carol Jane Jones, Oct. 31, 1933.
Margaret Ellen, b. January 3, 1938.
Richard Harrison, b. Sept. 18, 1939.
Robert Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1944.

130. OPHELIA VIRGINIA DUNCAN, b. Sept. 2, 1896, m. March 12, 1918, Thomas Massie Gravely, who d. Sept. 6, 1938, m. (2) January 15, 1949, Weston Grimsley.

Richard Massie, b. May 31, 1919.

Thomas Marshall, b. Dec. 6, 1920, m. Sept. 6, 1948, Ruby Day.

Harry Bradford, b. Feb. 12, 1924, m. Oct. 15, 1950, Irene Howard.

131. EDWINA CELESTE DUNCAN, b. May 6, 1898, m. June 24, 1922, Robert M. Rohrer.

227. Elizabeth Browning

Ellen Virginia, b. August 12, 1929.

Elaine Duncan, b. April 12, 1932.

132. LEE MAXWELL DUNCAN, b. Oct. 9, 1903, m. 1927, Gladys Hoyle.

Donald Maxwell, b. April 29, 1928, m. Sept. 2, 1949, Fairy Barnhill.

Harrison Hoyle, b. July 9, 1930.

133. BEATRICE EARL DUNCAN, b. Oct. 18, 1905, m. Dec. 17, 1927, Haywood O. McClary.

Richard Marshall, b. Feb. 19, 1928, d. Feb., 1931.

Anne Catherine, b. July 25, 1930, m. Dec. 23, 1948, Gordon Robinson.

Frances Earl, b. Dec. 17, 1933.

Jean Duncan, b. Oct. 3, 1936.

Grace Olivia, b. Oct. 27, 1940.

134. RICHARD MELOAN DUNCAN, b. Nov. 9, 1889, m. June 4, 1913, Glenna Davenport. He is District Judge of U. S. Court, Kansas City, Missouri.

Richard Davenport, b. March 22, 1914, m. and has a son.

135. MARGARET HELEN DUNCAN, b. May 3, 1894, m. March 12, 1916, Ernest W. McDonald.

Ernest Duncan, b. January 3, 1917, Grad. Univ. of Iowa, 1951. n.m.

136. ETTA WELLS DUNCAN, b. June 19, 1901, m. May 25, 1921, Francis D. Towle, b. July 29, 1897. (Data from Mrs. Towle.)

228. Helen Marie
Francis Duncan, b. April 21, 1924, m. Dec. 24, 1948, Lela May Wilcox.
229. Katherine Ann
230. Mary Margaret
James Albert, b. April 17, 1928.

137. MARY PENDLETON DUNCAN, b. Aug. 31, 1894, Natchez, Miss. m. January 19, 1915, Leslie Walker Allen, b. April 22, 1877, son of Samuel and Pattie Allen, of Columbia, Kentucky.
231. Mary Elizabeth

138. ELIZABETH WHITMORE DUNCAN, b. January 11, 1899, Natchez, Miss. m. August 18, 1915, Edward Sentle De Shazo. (Live in Bessemer, Alabama.)
Edward Sentle, Jr. b. July 9, 1918, d. December 4, 1921.
Baby, b. April 9, 1923, d. at birth.
Dorothy Duncan, b. Nov. 22, 1924, m. July 26, 1947, Ralph Willis Carter.
232. Elizabeth Josephine

139. CLARENCE LLOYD DUNCAN, b. Dec. 7, 1897, m. Dec. 25, 1926, Loretta Jane Heath, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
William Clarence, b. Oct. 18, 1927, U. S. Army, 1946-48, married.
Virginia Alice, b. 1930
Veneta May, b. 1938, died 1939.

140. MARY ISABELLA DUNCAN, b. Aug. 2, 1906, m. May 18, 1935, Stanley Peck.
Rebecca Jane, b. January 11, 1942.

141. WILLIE DULCIE GEORGE, b. Nov. 21, 1890, m. March 27, 1912, Ralph E. Davis, b. Dec. 12, 1885.
Judson, b. May 13, 1918, m. March 22, 1947, Maxine White.

142. EDGAR STONE MILLER, b. Nov. 17, 1892, m. Oct. 21, 1914, Lavinia Linney, b. Oct. 25, 1894. m. (2) Dec. 30, 1937, Mrs. Loma Baker Blakely, b. Jan. 13, 1900.
233. William Malcolm
234. Edgar Stone
235. Dulcie Clo
236. Marjorie Linney

143. GIDEON WARD MILLER, b. Sept. 23, 1897, d. Jan. 29, 1958, m. Feb. 20, 1918, Dixie Oldham, b. February 27, 1897.
Mary Margaret, b. August 13, 1925.

144. MAY MOSBY, b. August 22, 1895, m. Oct. 1917, Roy Lincoln.
William Roy, b. Sept. 2, 1920.
George Albert, b. Nov. 13, 1922.
Armilda Ann, b. May 5, 1925.
Robert N., b. August 19, 1927.

145. GEORGE ANN MOSBY, b. Dec. 22, 1898, m. January 15, 1919, Foy T. Fowler, born July 9, 1899.
237. Virginia Lake
Dorothy Jean, b. May 16, 1924, m. May 16, 1950, Lieut. Harvey C. Ray, b. Oct. 1922.
Ann Frances, b. July 6, 1926, m. Nov. 6, 1943, Eric Anthony Lewis, b. Sept. 24, 1924.

146. GEORGE WARD CARMACK, b. Dec. 14, 1877, m. July 16, 1902, Alma Luise Riley, b. Sept. 1, 1883.
Marian Louise, b. Oct. 1904, d. 1917.
238. George Riley
Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 16, 1921, m. Everett Beach Murphy.

147. JOHN LEON CARMACK, b. Oct. 7, 1889, m. Dec. 24, 1897, Lelah Myrtle Campbell, born June 10, 1889.
239. Desde Jane

148. MARY WARDIE FIELD, b. Aug. 27, 1884, m. June 7, 1905, Dr. John Charles Starks.
Anne, b. July 22, 1906, m. June 16, 1929, David Elio Monachesi. s.p.
William Field, b. Sept. 30, 1909. n.m.

149. LUCY DUNCAN FIELD, b. Sept. 29, 1887, d. Feb. 15, 1922, m. Dec. 20, 1911, Jack Atchison, d. Nov. 15, 1920.
Margaret, b. Feb. 27, 1915.

150. LINNIE ROSS FIELD, b. August 11, 1892, m. Oct. 11, 1911, William A. Bland. Lives at Gower, Missouri.
240. James Field

151. CHARLES LEONARD ROY, b. May 22, 1895, d. Dec. 19, 1925, m. Dec. 6, 1917, Georgie Zollars, b. May, 1888. She is dau. of John and Emily Heath Zollars.
241. Mona Lucy
Mae Ella, b. March 6, 1920. n.m.
242. Achilles Jasper, II. (A. J.)

152. NANCY DAVID (DEA) DUNCAN, b. Feb. 22, 1895, m. June 25, 1913, Ralph Lewis Leppla.

243. Nancy Marie

Bernice Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1917, m. John Pearson (div.) m. (2) Silvio ————.

153. BRYAN MILLER DUNCAN, b. May 21, 1896, m. Sept. 26, 1923, Anna Marie Calvert (div. 1942) m. (2) Mrs. Anna Murphy. Served in Trench Mortar No. 109, W. W. I. Lives near Chehalis, Washington.

244. Bryan Lee

154. JAMES ALONZO DRAIS, b. July 29, 1891, Dearborn, Mo. m. (1) Mamie Allison (div.) (2) Sarah Agnes Garrett, August 1920. She b. Dec. 21, 1894.

245. Sarah Lee

246. James Alonzo, II

155. David Robert Clevenger, b. Nov. 25, 1903, m. Feb. 22, 1933, Anna L. Tatman, b. Feb. 22, 1911, dau. of Guy and Ruby Baker Tatman.

Carole, b. February 10, 1935.
Roberta Ann, b. December 28, 1936.
David Robert, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1940.

156. MARIE FRANCES GEORGE, b. March 25, 1901, m. Dec. 16, 1923, Jack H. Carson.

Beverly, b. January 23, 1925, m. Gay C. Gardner.
Jean Marie, b. July 23, 1934.

157. VIRGINIA FLORENCE GEORGE, b. Sept. 25, 1905, m. June 1, 1926, Lysle S. Bro.

Lysle William, b. November 4, 1938. (Live in Sta. Monica, Calif. 1955.)

158. ROBERT E. GEORGE, b. February 4, 1907, m. Mary G. Weber.

William B. III. b. March 2, 1938.
Marjorie Ann, b. June 2, 1939.
Robert E., b. June, 1945.

159. MABEL SLEEPER GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1909, m. April 4, 1931, Arthur F. Butler.

Arthur F., Jr. b. October 25, 1933.
Robert S., b. December 21, 1938.

159a. AUSTIN KARR BALLARD, b. Dec. 13, 1889, m. Emily Herick.

Raymond S., b. 1926, d. April 30, 1950 in Berlin, Germany.

Mary Elizabeth, b.....m. Leroy Shafer.

160. MABEL MARIE MARSHALL, b. Oct. 5, 1902, m. May 5, 1919, Dr. Carl Edward Larsen, b. Nov. 7, 1897. They live in Phoenix, Arizona.

Carl Richard, b. April 2, 1926.

Thomas Edward, b. March 2, 1930.

161. TESSIE VERNANDO (VERNARDO) SCOTT, b. June 17, 1902, Dearborn, Mo. m. April 15, 1920, Franklin Thomas Fillmore, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

Agnes Lavinia, b. July 16, 1922, d. May 2, 1923, bur. Weston, Mo.

Gary Donald, b. Dec. 8, 1929, Lincoln, Nebraska.

162. THOMAS EDWARD DUNCAN, b. June 13, 1910, Colo. Spgs. m. June 2, 1934, Riverside, California, Helen Jessie Eaton (div.) 1936. s.p. m. (2) April 30, 1938, Mildred Eleanor Pottenger (Evans).

Carole Millicent, b. April 22, 1939, San Gabriel, California.

Baby Girl, b. Nov. 7, 1940, d. at birth.

Thomas Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1945.

163. LAVINIA ANN DUNCAN ,b. Feb. 26, 1918, m. Feb. 23, 1941, William John Berggren, b. Feb. 6, 1912.

William Edward, b. Dec. 1, 1943.

Larry John, b. April 6, 1945, National City, California.

164. MARY FRANCES DUNCAN, b. March 18, 1921, Dearborn, Mo. m. January 21, 1939, Warren Franklin Pendley, b. May 5, 1919. (div. 1945) m. (2) October 27, 1946, Melvin George, b. March 26, 1910. (div. 1947) s.p. m. (3) Fred Carpenter, June 16, 1948. (1955 lives in Holtville, California.) Issue:

Roary Gene, b. May 21, 1940, San Diego.

Ricky Dene, b. Sept. 2, 1941.

165. WILLIAM PENDLETON DUNCAN, b. July 31, 1925, McAllen, Texas, m. July 17, 1945, Maxine Lucindia Backley, b. Feb. 19, 1927 (div.) (1948) m. (2) April 3, 1949, Evelyn Mary Jane Devilla Van Hoose, b. Oct. 21, 1926.

William Pendleton, Jr. b. July 31, 1946, Calexico, California.

Keith Leroy, b. July 10, 1947.

Evelyn Lutresia, b. January 2, 1950.

166. EVELYN BEATRICE DUNCAN, b. Sept. 16, 1914, m. June 5. 1938, Claude Eugene Allen, b. July 2, 1916. Lives at Dearborn, Missouri.

George Duncan, b. November 8, 1945.

167. WILLIS BEAL PERRY, b. July 25, 1911, m. Sept. 26, 1930, Juanita Ethel Clemons, b. May 20, 1913.

Willis Beal, Jr. b. July 25, 1932, Oklahoma City.

169. LILLIAN BICKERS, b. January 30, 1915, m. Nov. 6, 1947, Jesse Williams.

Margaret, b. Nov. 23, 1948.

170. RUTH MOORE, b. Feb. 10, 1904, m. D. Frederick Branham, April 26, 1925.

247. John Duncan

Daniel, b. February 20, 1931, n.m.

171. VIRGINIA MOORE, b. May 23, 1911, m. David Foreman, Dec. 4, 1945.

Suzanne, b. July 12, 1948.

172. VIRGINIA POAGUE, b. Feb. 17, 1918, m. William Campbell Brown, August 7, 1936.

Virginia Poague, b. June 5, 1943.

Barclay Anne, b. March 8, 1949.

173. KENNETH BUMGARDNER, b. June 23, 1918, m. Jean Kittinger, May 23, 1941.

Patricia Lynn, b. October 1, 1950.

174. FLORENE ELLA BUMGARDNER, b. Sept. 11, 1923, m. George Hinds, Feb. 2, 1945. (div.) m. 2d Heling Schrader, March 7, 1950.

Sandra Michelle, b. July 19, 1948.

175. LEOTA POWELL, b. Feb. 17, 1912, m. David S. Ingram, 1936.

Marguerite Mae, b. August 14, 1927.

Robert Scott, b. March 5, 1939.

176. GEORGIA POWELL, b. Sept. 8, 1913, m. 1937, J. Carlton Reese.

Mary Marguerite, b. August 12, 1939.

James Carlton, Jr., b. February 28, 1942.

Okey Leonard, b. August 12, 1943.

177. GEORGE SAMUEL M. POWELL, b. April 9, 1924, m. Maxine Barbara Smith, 1946.
George Samuel M. II. b. July 19, 1947.
William Frederick, b. January 25, 1949.
Barbara Ann, b. June 3, 1950.

178. ANNA MINTER, b. ..... m. Waverly Jefferson (lives in Atlanta, Ga. Dir. S. E. Dist. Am. Red Cross).
Waverly Ann and Jean.

179. VIRGINIA DUNCAN, b. July 23, 1891, m. Nov. 1920, William Turton Travis.
Virginia, b. 1926.
Margaret Anne, b. 1929.

180. MARGARET DUNCAN, b. December 20, 1896, m. June 29, 1921, Arley E. Addleman.
John, b. March 12, 1936.

181. MEADS DUNCAN, b. April 7, 1904, m. Ted Heitzell, January 1, 1927.
Gretchen, b. 1936.
Katharyn, b. 1937.
James, b. 1939

(Data from Mrs. Robert L. Duncan, St. Joseph, Mo.

182. ROBERT ELDREDGE DUNCAN, b. November 28, 1905, m. Agnes McGinn. (Lives at Lakeside, California.)
Robert, b. January 3, 1939.
David, b. June 29, 1946.

183. NORVILLE BAYLESS DUNCAN, b. May 17, 1905, m. January 6, 1923, Sophia Louise White, b. November 17, 1901.
248. Alta Elizabeth
249. Norval Edward

184. WOODROW WILSON DUNCAN, b. Nov. 6, 1912, m. Nov. 12, 1934, Edith Marie Edmondsen, b. May 11, 1914. He served in W. W. II. No. 26-488-863 inducted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1945, dis. at Ft. Sam Houston, Oct. 30, 1946.
Jennie Milton, b. Dec. 8, 1940.

185. LOUIS LAWRENCE DUNCAN, b. June 25, 1899, in Oklahoma City, m. Grace Virginia Mahan, Nov. 27, 1924, at Independence, Mo. She was b. Dec. 9, 1904, at Blue Springs, Missouri.

250. Virginia Louis
Iva Ladean, b. January 12, 1930, d. August 19, 1930.
John Laurence, b. January 29, 1933 (sp. Laurence) m. Betty Sue Turner, son, Laurence Dean Duncan, b. July 18, 1958, at Sugar Creek, Mo.
Susan Marie, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

186. LILLIAN HELFRICH DUNCAN, b. May 1, 1904, Arcadia, Okla. m. Feb. 5, 1922, Francis Lee Kenworthy.
Everett Lee, b. January 26, 1924.

187. ADRIAN ROSS DUNCAN, b. Oct. 27, 1907, in Oklahoma City, m. Aug. 10, 1932, Helen Atlanta Campbell, b. March 8, 1909.
Gene Bruce, b. December 1, 1932.
Edward Ross, b. July 30, 1935, d. June 13, 1938.

188. JOHN RANDOLPH DUNCAN, b. March 12, 1915, at Camden Pt. Mo., Loreda Frances Smitson, b. August 20, 1918.
William Ross, b. January 26, 1940, at Independence, Mo.
Richard Lee, b. May 28, 1944.
Michael Edward, b. May 55, 1947. All at Independence.

189. SARAH LOUISE DUNCAN WERNEX (Sallalu) b. Nov. 10, 1908, K. C., Mo., m. May 5, 1935, Wilber Hurst Bogue, b May 17, 1907, Kokomo, Ind.
John Wilber, b. May 31, 1938, Glendale, California.

190. MABEL RUTH DUNCAN, b. March 23, 1905, m. August 29, 1925, John Seward Brown, b. May 14, 1904, Woodward, Okla.
251. Mary Elizabeth

191. LOLA MAY DUNCAN, b. Dec. 25, 1907, Okla. City, m. March 21, 1926, S. F. Calif. Florian Fairfield Sylvester, b. April 7, 1904, Center, Colorado.
252. Ruth Ann

192. VIRGINIA LEE DUNCAN, b. June 29, 1911, Camden Pt., Mo., m. Feb. 12, 1937, John D. Ecker, Jr.
Christie Lee, b. July 17, 1943, Glendale, California.
Linda Jean, b. Dec. 12, 1946.

193. GORDON HELFRICH DUNCAN, b. March 13, 1913, Camden Pt., Mo. m. July 24, 1937, Lucile Pemberton.

195. MADGE DAVIS, b. April 14, 1908, m. Leonard Deister, who d. May 21, 1941, m. (2) Jesse Osbern. Issue:
Barbara Ann Deister, b. July 8, 1934, m.
Terry Deister, b. Feb. 2, 1937.

Michael Deister, b. January 22, 1939.
James Lawrence Osbern, b. March 21, 1944.

196. MARVIN DAVIS, b. January 17, 1912, m. Nadine Eley. Issue:
James Davis

197. CLARENCE RUSSELL MORGAN, b. Aug. 25, 1903, m. Blanche Green (div.) m. (2) Irene Elizabeth (Polly) Shaw, June 5, 1937. Issue:
Linda Lou Morgan, b. July 6, 1938.
Lawrence Paul Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1942.
Raymond Russell Morgan, b. Feb. 26, 1949.
Elizabeth Lorine (Betty) b. March 6, 1951.

198. JAMES DUDLEY DURHAM, b. April 25, 1915, m. June 19, 1939, Marnie Rose Middleton.
Kathleen Ann Durham, b. January 25, 1943.
James Dudley Durham, Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1946.

199. HELEN ANN DURHAM, b. January 12, 1917, m. May 5, 1940, Clarance Woodrow Aufranc.
James Otto Aufranc, b. Mar. 21, 1941.
Silas Daniel Aufranc, b. June 20, 1946.
Pamela Ann Aufranc, b. March 4, 1948.
Peggy Aufranc, b. .....

200. EMMA BERNICE JONES, b. Oct. 24, 1912, m. June 4, 1933 Earl (Pat) Winans, dec. m. (2) Miles Charles Dean, Oct. 12, 1936. Issue:

253. Mary Patricia (Patty) Winans.
Helen Charlene Dean, b. March 26, 1941.

201. MARY KATHRYN JONES, b. Aug. 30, 1914, m. Sept. 23, 1933, Alva Ernest (Joe) Hall at Platte City, Mo. Issue:
Marilyn Ernestine Hall, b. July 14, 1934, m. Dec. 21, 1955, Alto Furlong, Jr.

254. Peggy Lou Hall
Douglas Wayne Hall, b. Feb. 11, 1939.

202. SAMUEL DUNCAN JONES, b. Apr. 21, 1916, m. Sept. 7, 1937, Nadine Ellen Jones.
Mary Ellen Jones, b. Apr. 7, 1938
Margaret Lou, b. November 11, 1939
Robert Lee, b. February 18, 1942
Ronald Duncan, b. September 18, 1943
Helen Ann, b. April 22, 1949

203. LEONA FERN JONES, b. January 19, 1919, m. Dec. 14, 1941, Elgin Myers Johnston, at St. Joseph, Missouri

Elgin Myers, Jr. b. July 17, 1942

203 a. JAMES MILTON JONES, b. May 5, 1923. m. March 25, 1944, Mary Marie Roberts. Issue:

James M. Jones, Jr. b. Nov. 18, 1944

Rickey Byron Jones, b. May 31, 1947

James Milton Jones, div. and m. (2) Rosemary Gier of K. C. Mo. Jan. 21, 1956.

204. GLADYS MILDRED BOYDSTON, b. July 16, 1910, m. January 16, 1930, James Preston Abbott, at Troy, Kansas

Beverly Joan, b. Dec. 25, 1930, m. Feb. 25, 1950, William A. Wyatt

Marjorie Janet, b. Dec. 6, 1932, m. April 9, 1950, Lloyd C. Cline

Gerald Preston, b. October 22, 1941

Susan Darlene, b. January 10, 1946

Vickie Lynn, September 3, 1948

205. MARGARET FERN DUNCAN, b. March 5, 1922, Dearborn, Mo. m. May 19, 1949, at Denver, Colorado to James Chalmer Corington

Pamela Jean, b. June 13, 1950

206. BETTY SUE DUNCAN, b. February 22, 1926, at St. Joseph, m. August 10, 1946, in Kansas City, Kansas, Willard Dale Woods

Richard Dale, b. May 20, 1951, in Kansas City, Missouri

207. MARGARET ETHEL BYWATERS, b. June 20, 1885, m. October 14, 1907? O. S. Coppage, b. April 3, 1883, d. February 8, 1928

Cecil G., b. February 17, 1909

Harold E., b. February 25, 1915

Hazel K., b. February 25, 1915

208. ROBERT L. GILMORE, JR. b. May 26, 1893, m. April 10, 1915, Regina Joliffe who died Sept. 1918 m. (2) Lillie Davis, b. 1895

Atwell Eldredge, b. July 1, 1921

Robert L., b. December, 1922

Doris Davis, b. August, 1924

Marjorie Jean, b. 1927

209. JANIE MARY COMPTON, b. May 20, 1871, d. Oct. 1, 1922, m. Oscar Bennings Yancy, b. Nov. 20, 1864

255. Josie Ann

256. Ethel May

Clifford Bennings, b. August 1, 1902

Edwin Milton, b. January 15, 1906

Charles Oscar, b. November 1, 1911

210. GEORGE T. COMPTON, b. Oct. 6, 1881, m. October 4, 1923, Cora Almeda Nichols.

Margaret Virginia

211. OLIVE HILL BYWATERS, b. October 29, 1884, m. April 30, 1906, James Paul Colvin.

James Paul, Jr. b. May 3, 1907

Glenna May, b. October 30, 1909

Robert Fulton, b. March 22, 1912

Olive Lousella, b. May 16, 1914

William Hollis, b. September 4, 1916

212. EDWARD FRANKLIN BYWATERS, b. April 15, 1887, m. June 23, 1920, Linda Mae Gordon

Lois Lorraine, b. April 12, 1921

Donald Dunbar, b. June 20, 1923

213. RICHARD WINFREY BYWATERS, b. January 10. 1897, m. December 1, 1923, Mabel Beatrice Micou, b. August 17, 1906.

Marilyn, b. April 21, 1927

214. SHIRLEY DANIEL BYWATERS, b. January 20, 1898, m. July 31, 1920, Adah M. Greaff Wenrich, b. April 6, 1900.

Shirley Ann, b. July 24, 1921

Thomas Richard, b. October 18, 1922

215. MARYY RUSSELL BYWATERS, b. June 14, 1901, m. March 12, 1919, John Bryant Smith.

Mary Thelma, b. December 14, 1919

216. VIRGINIA FRAY, b. d. ca. 1951, m. Burnett Miller, Jr. Judge of 9th Judicial District of Virginia.

Burnett, III. & Beverly Browning (Live in Culpeper, Virginia)

217. MERLE JANE SEWELL, b. April 30, 1907, d. December 24, 1937, m. February 14, 1928, Tony Schmollinger.

William, died December, 1928

Jack, b. December, 1930

Bonnie Bee, b. Nov. 1931, m. Earl Dolan

(Sewell data from Mrs. Euna B. Sewell, Platte City, Missouri)

218. CATHERINE LOUISE SEWELL, b. January 2, 1909, m. February 15, 1928, Walter Schmollinger.

Helen, m. Junior Grisham. 1 child. Sharon Sue

Catherine, m. William Lincille. 1 child, Pamela

219. ELTON SEWELL, b. June 24, 1910, m. March, 1929, Gussie Johnson.

Charles Lee, b. October, 1935

Michael, b. September 26, 1949

220. BETTY ILENE SEWELL, b. August 14, 1912, m. March, 1929, Ray Kamphefner.

Bobby Gene—Kenneth—Donnie Ray—Betty Jo—Peggy Anne

221. WILLIAM SEWELL, b. Sept. 25, 1926, m. April 10, 1949, Gladys Bukstead.

William J. and Susan Marie, b. March 23, 1950

222. MARY SEWELL, b. December 29, 1932, m. October 14, 1947, Byron Malott.

Linda Jean, b. Sept. 13, 1949

223. NORMA LEE SEWELL, b. December 6, 1935, m. B. F. Hoy, Sept. 12, 1949.

Diana Lynn

224. GORDON MAXWELL KETTEMAN, b. July 25, 1913, m. February 4, 1946, Juanita McClellan. (Served in W. W. II. 1943-45. Now in the Army.)

Mary Kay, b. April 1, 1950

225. MARY LOUISE KETTEMAN, b. February 4, 1915, m. January 19, 1935, Vernon H. Cox.

Browning, b. July 31, 1941

Barrington, b. April 15, 1944

226. WILLIAM HOWERTON KIRKPATRICK, b. March 18, 1913, m. November 18, 1939, Pauline E. Carrick.

Elizabeth Duncan, b. July 14, 1941

William Howerton, Jr. b. September 17, 1946

228. HELEN MARIE TOWLE, b. August 14, 1922, m. February 10, 1945, LeRoy F. Foresman.

Mary Kathleen, b. July 7, 1946
Larry LeRoy, b. August 7, 1949

229. KATHLEEN ANN TOWLE, b. August 3, 1926, m. January 24, 1950, Thomas Omar Glynn.
Anne, b. November 3, 1950

230. MARGARET MARY TOWLE, b. May 31, 1931, m. June 4, 1949, Richard Weston Foster.
James Richard, b. October 10, 1950

231. MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. April 16, 1916, m. (1) February 10, 1935, Bernard E. Phillips, m. (2) William Leonard Grimes, April 13, 1945.
Bernard Allen, b. May 10, 1937

232. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE DESHAZO, b. September 14, 1927, m. July 6, 1946, Guy Thomas Burgess, Jr.
Janet Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1947
Judith Lynn, b. May 2, 1949

233. WILLIAM MALCOLM MILLER, b. August 28, 1915, m. May 17, 1943, Eleanor Gillette.
Ramona Gay, b. October 6, 1944
William Ward, b. June 17, 1946
Terry Elgin Miller, b. January 24, 1949
Linda Sue, b. April 19, 1950

234. EDGAR STONE MILLER, b. March 2, 1917, m. Oct. 9, 1943, Margaret Jane Kerr.
Janet Linney, b. August 20, 1945
Edgar Stone, III. b. March 10, 1950

235. DUCIE CLO MILLER, b. March 14, 1919, m. July 11, 1942, Claude Pullen.
Claude Edgar, b. December 12, 1943
Richard Dale, b. September 12, 1946

236. MARJORIE LINNEY MILLER, b. July 22, 1920, m. December 11, 1938, Darwin Martin.
Lloyd Darwin, b. January 12, 1947

237. VIRGINIA LAKE FOWLER, b. May 25, 1920, m. May 28, 1940, Thomas Edward Dividen, born March 6, 1918.
Thomas Edward, b. August 25, 1942
Robert Fowler, b. April 29, 1947

238. GEORGE RILEY CARMACK, b. Sept. 6, 1908, m. Nov. 1, 1935, Faye Katherine Denney.

Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1936

239. DESDA JANE CARMACK, b. November 20, 1908, m. George Byron Dicus.

John Carmack, b. May 16, 1932

240. JAMES FELD BLAND, b. May 16, 1917, m. Martha Thompson of Shelbyville, Ky.

William Robert, b. October 30, 1945

Julia Ann, b. June 2, 1947

Mary Lynn, b. May 6, 1950

241. MONA LUCY ROY, b. Sept. 22, 1918, m. August 1946, Clifford McClanahan.

Jo Anne, b. April 30, 1950

242. ACHILLES JASPER ROY, II. (A. J.) b. October 10, 1923, m. Dec. 28, 1944, June Liggett, dau. of Ray and Tessie Sale Liggett. (Capt. in Army Air Corps, and served in Berlin Airlift)

Margaret Marie, b. September 12, 1945, died at birth

A. J. III. b. August 27, 1946, in Sacramento, California

243. NANCY MARIE LEPPLA, b. May 2, 1914, m. May 17, 1934, at Tia Juana, Mexico, Edgar Lee Stovall.

Nancy Elizabeth, b. May, 1935

Edgar Lee, Jr.—Sharon—UnaNiccole—baby girl

244. BRYAN LEE DUNCAN, b. Feb. 3, 1925, m. Dec. 14, 1947, Vivian L. Gorzelancyk (div) m. (2) July 5, 1952, Mary Frances Eklund. Commander in the U. S. Navy. Issue:

Michael Lee Duncan, b. July 14, 1954

Valerie Ann Duncan, b. Aug. 18, 1955

245. SARAH LEE DRAIS, b. July 12, 1924, m. September 18, 1948, Willis Austin Shattuck, b. March 14, 1917. (Live in Ashland, Kansas)

James Scott, b. February 16, 1950

Sarah Bootes, b. Sept. 21, 1954

246. JAMES ALONZO DRAIS, III. b. July 27, 1929, m. Nov. 15, 1952, in Dubuque, Iowa, Susan Diamond Bayley, b. April 21, 1933, in Springfield, Ohio, dau. of Guy Dicus and Jane Van Allen Bayley. (Served in Philippines 1946-1948, Corpl. 32 Eng. Const Andong, Korea)

James Alonzo III. b. August 19, 1953, in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

247. JOHN DUNCAN BRANHAM, b. December 15, 1925, m. April 5, 1947, Barbara Hitt.
John Frederick, b. September 27, 1948
Ruth Anne, b. February 12, 1951

248. ALTA ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. June 14, 1928, m. Richard Maurice Painter, b. June 14, 1925.
Richard Maurice, Jr. b. May 8, 1947

249. NORVAL EDWARD DUNCAN, b. February 5, 1925, m. Mary Elizabeth Wood, b. March 18, 1925.
Glenna Louise, b. August 17, 1947
William Edward, b. June 16, 1952

250. VIRGINIA LOUIS DUNCAN, b. Nov. 3, 1925, at Indep. Mo. m. September 14, 1942, Russell Ray Field, b. June 9, 1922.
Virginia Susas, b. May 28, 1947, adopted February 6, 1948

251. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. May 3, 1927, in Wailuku Maui, Hawaii, m. May 20, 1945, Arthur Hugo Kube, b. March 10, 1919, Crofton, Nebraska.
John Arthur, b. February 12, 1946, San Francisco
Stevin James, b. April 21, 1947
Patricia Ann, b. September 12, 1948, Wailuku Maui, Hawaii

252. RUTH ANN SYLVESTER, b. December 25, 1926, m. January 5, 1946, John Martin Parsons, b. August 1, 1924.
Daniel Edward, b. May 15, 1948
Patricia Ann, b. June 8, 1949, San Rafael, California

253. MARY PATRICIA WINANS, b. Mar. 16, 1934, m. Jan. 25, 1953, Wm. Hales. Issue:
Mary Kathleen Hales, b. January 23, 1954
Jenefer Sue Hales, b. June 21, 1955
Margaret Lisa Hales, b. July 10, 1956

254. PEGGY LOU HALL, b. Oct. 18, 1935, m. Dec. 11, 1950, Emmett Cline, at St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:
Richard Hugh Cline, b. June 5, 1951
Katheryn Florence Cline, b. June 18, 1953
Emmett Ray Cline, b. July 30, 1954

255. JOSIE ANN YANCY, b. September 13, 1896, d. January 14, 1928, m. Hugh Franklin Compton.
Hugh Bennings, b. May 28, 1917
Lawrence Otis, b. June 20, 1918
Clara Josehine, b. December 19, 1919

Evelyn Yancy, b. October 13, 1921

Lewis, b. June 11, 1925

256. ETHEL MAY YANCY, b. Sept. 28, 1900, m. James Albert Compton.

Hazel Marie, b. October 13, 1921

James Alvin, b. June 20, 1924

257. MARGARET VIRGINIA COMPTON, b. July 17, 1908, m. May 4, 1928, Harry Ivan Andrews. Issue:

Lenora Mae Andrews, b. June 16, 1926

CHAPTER II

PART V

BENJAMIN DUNCAN,

Son of William Duncan, Sr.

Son on William, the Elder

BENJAMIN DUNCAN, b. in Culpeper Co. Va. ca. 1772, m. Feb. 28, 1739, in Culpeper Co. Elizabeth R. Browning, dau. of Capt. James Browning (Francis, Francis) and his second wife, Jennie Johnston. They moved to Fayette Co. Ky., where he died. Tradition says that he lost his land in the "Transylvania Land Fraud" and was preparing to move to Logan County near his brother, James, when he died He had previously bought property in Logan Co. and his widow and children moved there with the Henry and Marshall families. His Will is filed in Logan Co., made July 21, 1801. (Have photostat). He gives his wife, Elizabeth, all "my personal estate during her widowhood or till my children shall become of age, then my estate to be equally divided amongst my children, but she shall keep as much as shall maintain her during life, and the ballance (sp) to be equally divided and her part to be equal amongst my children." Elizabeth is appointed sole Executor with Abner Browning, and Peggy Browning as witnesses. He signs his name. The will is proved at a Court for Logan Co., held the 17th day of June, 1811.
Will Bk. A. p. 186. Teste Armistead Morehead

Since Elizabeth gave P/A to her brother-in-law, James Duncan in 1803, it would seem that Benjamin died soon after this will was made. Issue:

I. MELINDA DUNCAN, b. May 18, 1795, m. Oct. 30, 1817, John W. Kennerly. Issue:
   A. Eliza Jane Kennerly, b. Aug. 7, 1818, m. John C. Hines (See Part II.)
   B. Philip Morris Kennenly, b. Feb. 4, 1823, m. Sallie Talbot Reed ca. 1850.
      1. Annie Kennerly, n.m. with D. P. Browning, did much work on the Duncan records. (Her records through courtesy of Mr. L. V. Eddings.)
   C. Benjamin Duncan Kennerly, b. April 13, 1825, m. Elizabeth Duncan, b. Oct. 15, 1824, dau. of Squire G. Duncan and his 1st cousin, no records.
   D. Mary Ann Kennerly, b. June 3, 1827, m. Felston Gupton, no records.

II. SQUIRE G. DUNCAN, b. Oct. 29, 1796, d. Oct. 6, 1834, m. March 5, 1818, Elizabeth Browning, b. Oct. 15, 1795, d. March 5, 1850, dau. of William and Milly Roberts Bnowning of Culpeper Co. Va. William was a bro. of James and Reuben Browning. Will of Squire Duncan written Oct. 2, 1828—Will Bk. F., p. 77, Logan Co. Ky. wit.: Francis Browning, Samuel Ely. Estate to wife, Elizabeth, who is also executor. Issue:
   A. Mildred Duncan, b. January 12, 1821, m. James McReynolds.
   B. Elizabeth Duncan, m. Benjamin Kennerly, above.
   C. James Austin Duncan b. March 9, 1827, m. Aug. 11, 1850, Mary Jane Browning, b. January 2, 1833, d. April 18, 1902,

dau. of Coleman Browning, b. March 10, 1811, d. 1843. Issue:

1. Samuel Duncan, b. Aug. 22, 1851, d. May 10, 1891, m. Dec. 20, 1877, Flora Richardson, b. March 29, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1934. Issue:
   a. Mabel Duncan, m. Oct. 23, 1909, W. E. Wilson.
2. Isaac Duncan, b. ca. 1853, m. Oct. 9, 1873, Virginia (Jennie) Richardson, d. in childbirth.
3. Emma E. or B. Duncan, b. Feb. 1, 1863, d. Feb. 25, 1927, m. April 31, 1895, Warden Duncan, b. 1863, d. 1943, son of Wm. and Amanda Hall Duncan. (See Chap. VII., Part 7.)
4. Coleman Duncan, b. Oct. 14, 1864, d. Nov. 14, 1931, m. Nov. 30, 1898, Flora Richardson Duncan, widow of his brother, Samuel. Issue:
   a. Wilford Duncan, b. ca. 1900.
   b. Morris Duncan, m. Cecil Morton.
   c. Florence Duncan, m. Samuel Milam.

D. Samuel Mason Duncan, b. Oct. 11, 1828, d. 1902, m. April 14, 1853, Susan E. L. Duncan, sister of Warden Duncan above. Issue:

1. John W. Duncan, b. Dec. 29, 1855, d. April 8, 1896, m. Oct. 7, 1880, Lina (Perline) Green, b. 1860. s.p.
2. James Duncan, d. 1921 n.m. in Russellville, Ky.
3. Mollie Duncan, m. Nov. 26, 1896, (d. May 10, 1927), Newton Page, b. 1840, d. 1911. s.p.
4. Grace Duncan, m. Fred Head, d. s.p.

Sallie Duncan, d. Sept., 1920, n.m.

7. Ella Duncan, m. Emmett Collins, farmer of Auburn, Ky.

III. ABNER DUNCAN, b. 1798, d. Sept. 14, 1830. n.m.

IV. ANN DUNCAN, b. 1800, m. Sept. 28, 1822, John C. Hines, fonmer husband of Nancy Duncan, dau. of James. (Chap. II, Part 2) Issue:

A. Presley Hines, b. ca. 1824, m. Nov. 1845, Eliza Carr, moved to Ballard Co., Ky. s.p.

B. Eliza Jane Hines, b. ca. 1826, m. March 16, 1844, Cornelius Riley. Issue:
   1. William Riley, lived on the Red River in Tenn.

C. Samuel Hines, b. ca. 1829, m. Miss Miller, went to Texas, January 2, 1861.

D. Julia Ann Hines, b. ca. 1832, m. Nov. 21, 1852, James Herndon. Issue:
   1. Ella Herndon, m. Thomas Wells.
   2. Oscar Herndon, m. Lorena King.
   3. "Bub" Herndon, m. Miss Garner.

4. Leslie Herndon, m. Leslie Burks or Burke.
5. Volley Herndon, m. Mamie Donelly.

E. Daniel Hines, m. Mattie Young, no reconds.

F. Lucy Hines, b. ca. 1840, m. March 1860, James Bailey. Issue:
1. Ernest Bailey, m. Annie Bailey.
2. John Hines Bailey, m. Ada Bailey, s.p.

G. Joe Hines, b. Feb. 2, 1849, m. (1) Mary Wells m. (2) Anna Brixby.

V. JULIE DUNCAN, b. Nov. 7, 1801, d. Dec. 27, 1878, m. Samuel Ely, Oct. 1827, in Logan Co. Ky. Issue:

A. John Ely, b. January 27, 1832, m. Marganet Henry. Issue:
1. Henry Ely, b. ..... m. Inez Vick. Issue:
a. Henry Ely, Jr.
b. Boyd Ely
2. Vera Ely

B. Mary Ely, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. Feb. 1920, m. Dr. J. W. Coles of Wilson Co. Tenn. Issue:
1. Uvil Coles, b. ca. 1855, m. Dr. J. B. Kemmell, b. Oct. 1844, Muehlenburg Co. Ky. Issue:
a. Olva Kemmell, m. Allen Hudson of Nashville, Tenn.

(These records through courtesy of Mrs. J. Wells Vick and from papers of Miss Annie Kennerly through courtesy of Mr. L. V. Eddings.)

CHAPTER III

JOHN DUNCAN,

Son of William, the Elder

JOHN DUNCAN, b. Aug. 23, 1730, m. ca. 1757, RACHEL, was killed by Indians Sept. 29, 1774.

History of Tazewell County and Southwest Virginia,
by Wm. C. Pendleton—1748-1920.

"On Thursday, Sept. 29, 1774, a very bold attack was made upon three men by the Indians within 300 yards of Moore's Fort on the Clinch, six miles below Castle's Woods. The attack was made between sunset and dark, and the Indians fired at the men from ambush, instantly killing a man named John Duncan. Though a party of men rushed from the fort and ran to the spot as soon as the guns were fired, the Indians succeeded in scalping Duncan and made their escape. . . . "

Deed Bk. D. p. 18—Culpeper Co.—Wm. Duncan, moving, etc., to son, John Duncan of same Parish and Co. 210 acres of land on Gourdvine Fork, Rappahannock River, being part of tract granted by patent to David Kinkead for 660 acres in 1734, running to north side of Bessie Bell and south side of Mary Gray Mountains, made April, 1762.

Rice Duncan William Duncan

Deed Bk. G. p. 284. Wm. Duncan and John Duncan and wife, RACHEL DUNCAN, of Culpeper, sold Elijah Cheek land in Culpeper Co. on Gourdvine Fork of the Rappahannock River, on both sides of Mill Run, on both sides of Bessie Bell Mountain, and corner to Thomas Browning and Burkett Davenport, and corner to Rice Duncan's land. . . .

Signed June 20, 1774 William Duncan John Duncan Rachel her X mark Duncan

There were dozens of John Duncans in the middle and late 1700's not only in Va. but Kentucky, too. Already we have given JOHN DUNCAN, who filed inv. in Prince Wm. Co. in 1738, and JOHN son of Marshall, who was in Prince Wm. Co. in 1739, later going to N. Car. In Augusta Co., JOHN, son of Andrew Duncan, was a minor in 1762. (Augusta Deed Bk.)

Prince Wm. Co. Rec. by Dorman. p. 109. Inv. of estate of John Hackney, 26, March, 1744, by,

John Gardner John Williams John Duncan

Washington Co., Va., seems to have had seferal John Duncans, *Annals of S. W. Va.*, by L. P. Summers. p. 605. Fincastle Co., May 4, 1773 . Ordered that John Duncan, Alex Montgomery and James Smith, who being first sworn duly to the order made last court for viewing the nighest and best way from the Town House to Castle Woods and that the whole or any three of them made a report . . . . p. 608. Report for viewing the way from John Dunkan's in the Elk Garden to the Town House. P. 987. Washington Co. Court, April

22, 1778. Ordered that Alex. Barnett be overseer of the Road from Montgomery's old place through Mockison Gap to the North Fork and that John Duncan, Gent. give him a list of tithables. p. 1003. Court of Washington Co. Nov. 17, 1778, present, Wm. Campbell, John Duncan, et al. P. 1078. Washington Co. Court, May 15, 1781, An inv. of appraisement of JOHN Duncan, exhibited in Court ordered to be recorded. (Whether this was a late appraisement of the estate of John Duncan, brother of Rawley, or of the estate of JOHN Duncan, gent. Commissioner, is not known but from later records, it would appear to be that of the latter.)

Chalkley—Records of Augusta Co., Va., p. 74. Simon Cockrell vs. John Duncan "Peter Huchinson (deposes) in Russell Co. 30 June 1775 . . . In the same year he heard a dispute between Rawley Duncan and John Duncan's widow about the plantation at the ford of the Clinch where they both lived at that time, and understood that Rawley and his brother John, were to go halves in the plantation."

John and Rachel Duncan had at least four children—Martin, John, Jr., Wm. and a daughter whose name is unknown.

CHAPTER III

PART I

MARTIN DUNCAN, son of John, son of William, the Elder

MARTIN DUNCAN, b. ca. 1759, d. Robertson Co. Tenn. ca. 1827 m. Sept. 5, 1782, Elizabeth Wright. (Abington, Va., Wash. Co. Mar. Rec.)

Annals of S. W. Virginia, L. P. Summers, p. 1057. June 20, 1780, Washington Co. Court Martin Duncan, orphan of John Duncan, dec'd, with the approbation of the Court, chose Wm. Cowan his guardian. Whereupon he together with Charles Kilgore and Thomas Montgomery acknowledged their bond in the sum of ten thousand dollars for the guardianship of the said orphan's estate.

P. 1129. Washington Co. Court. Dec. 17, 1782, Martin Duncan makes information upon oath that James Alley, Sr. has concealed of his taxable property (to wit) ten head of horses, ten head of cattle and two tithables. P. 1147. Martin Duncan, Plaintiff, vs. James Alley, def. trespass and assault and battery. P. 1131. Washington Co. Court, Mar. 18, 1783. "Be it remembered that James Alley, Sr., Thomas Alley and Chris Cooper are bound to the commonwealth in the sum of fifty pounds, . . . that the said James Alley be of good behavior to the good people of the commonwealth and particularly to MARTIN DUNCAN, then this obligation to be void, else remain in full force and virtue."

Some time between 1782 and 1794, Martin Duncan went to Robertson Co. Tenn. In that County there were then two Martin Duncans.

Person Co. N. C. 1791, Sept. (Olds—*No. Car. Wills*)—*Mary* Duncan—Abner, MARTIN, and Nathaniel, sons—Polly Merritt, granddau. Court Rec. Robertson Co. Tenn., Deed Bk. p. 42. MARTIN DUNCAN of N. Car. Oct. 11, 1797. Deed Bk. B. p. 259. Martin, son of John, Sept. 1799, 80 acres on Karr's Creek, together with cattle, furniture, etc. Bk. I. p. 110—Deed of John Duncan to Martin Duncan, his son, was proven and ordered registered, July Court, 1799.

Wills & Estates, Vol. I. p. 50. Bond—Carmack to Duncan. Know all men . . . that I, Joseph Carmack of the . . . and held and firmly bound unto MARTIN DUNCAN, of the Co. . . . in the just and full sum of 50 pounds good and lawful money, which payment . . . March 3, 1794.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bonded Joseph Carmack shall make or cause to make a good and lawful right in fee simple to 6½ acres of land on the Wartrace, beginning at . . . to include the house and improvements where ANN SPILLER now lives, then this obligation . . . Signed: Joseph Carmack

Teste: John Duncan

Same ref. I assign my right and title to the within bond to Abraham Tippy for value nec'd, as witness my hand this 3d day of Sept. 1794. Signed Martin Duncan. Teste: Wm. Spiller. (Note: Abraham Tippy was brother-in-law of Wm. Spiller and also of John Duncan. John m. Lydia Spiller and Abraham m. Nancy Spiller, her sister.)

History of Montgomery, Robertson, etc., Counties, Tenn., by Goodspeed, contains many more referrences to Martin Duncan, as do the Minute books and other records of Robertson Co. P. 61, above ref. gives a lengthy desc. of the Coldwater Expedition, June, 1787, under

Col. Robertson. Morton (Martin) Duncan and Capt. Rains were in a detachment to intercept retreat of Indians. Refer also to *History of Pittsylvania Co.,* by Clements, p. 167. It is extremely difficult at times to tell which Martin is which.

Census Records of Franklin Co. Ill 1818 and 1820

Names	all others	Males over 21 years
John Duncan	8	1
Martin A. Duncan	3	1
John Duncan (1820)	7	2
Martin Duncan "	3	2

History of Williamson Co. Ill. by Milo Erwin. p. 60. "About this time (1825) Martin Duncan built one (mill) on the north edge of Phelps' Prairie."

In Oct. Court of Robertson Co. Tenn. Elizabeth Duncan, widow of Martin, received an allowance thru the County Court, County Court Bk. I.

(These records thru the courtesy of Mr. Clyde H. Hunter.)

We have no proven records of the descendants of Martin Duncan but it seems probable that Henry Duncan, (whose wife was Mary Ann) who was living in Franklin Co. Ill. and had land there in 1826, may have been a son. This couple had:

William Pickens Duncan, b. 1807, Tenn. m. ca. 1828, Frances Spiller

Dudley W. Duncan, b. 1808, Ky. m. Elizabeth

John Duncan, (Old Uncle Jack)

James Duncan

Ninian Duncan, went to California early, had family there.

Frederick F. Duncan, b. 1813, Ky. m. Aug. 29, 1839, Susan Spiller

CHAPTER III

PART II

WILLIAM DUNCAN, son of John, son of William, the Elder

WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. ca. 1761, d. between the 27th day of Sept. 1817, date of his Will, and Nov. 17, 1817, date of its proving, m. 1st (unknown) m. (2) June 14, 1814, Mrs. Asenath Bingamen. (Logan Co. Mar. Rec. by Mrs. J. Wells Vick.)

Excerpts from Will of William Duncan, Logan Co. Ky.

"I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Seneth the plantation I now live on with all its proffits (sic) for Life or widowhood . . . I also do give her the Cupboard now in my possession with all its furnitune and also . . . have meat one year out of any stock on the Land in my possession at my Death and as for my three youngest children Ceily, William, Jr. (and) Samuel, I give and bequeath one hundred Dollars to each. Donation for their infancy and I further gave and bequeath to my daughter Ceily one feather bed and furnitune and next Igave and bequeath to my son John sixty acres of land off the upper End of my tract Lying next the Nob including a small improvement made by him and also one feather bed and what furnitune may belong to it.

. . . the ballance (sic) of my property to my will and desire that it should be sold . . . and the money thence ariseing (sic) to be Equally Divided amongst my children to wit (blot and blur here) Ervin, my son John, My Daughter Nancy King My daughter Ceily my son William & my son Samuel . . . and I also constitute and appoint MARTIN Duncan My Brother and William Spiller my Lawful Exec.. . . . this 27th day of Sept. 1817.

his
William X Duncan (Seal)
mark

Codicil asks '(that the plantation willed to my wife Asenath (Aseneth) Should be Sold with the other property at her marriage or death and divide Equally among my six children above named Polly John Nancy Ceily William and Samuel it is also my desire that my son John should have ten or twenty acres of the clear Land to till or tend if he should think proper to stay on the plantation this note made before signed.

Augusta Newman
James Duncan
John McCallister

his
William X Duncan
mark

(Photostat is badly blurred and hard to read. N. R. R.)

I. MARY (POLLY) DUNCAN, b. ca. 1790, m. June 15, 1807, William Irvine (Logan Co. Mar. Rec.)

II. JOHN DUNCAN, b. ca. 1795, m. before 1834, Nancy ————.

III. NANCY DUNCAN, b. January 29, 1799, in Ky. d. Nov. 2, 1866, bur. in Ritchey Family Cem., Newtonia, Mo., m. in Ky. May 15, 1817, Sandford B. King, b. ca. 1794, in Ky. Came to Mo. ca. 1832, killed in Ark. while on business trip, Feb. 5, 1841, son of John and Patsy King, listed in the 1840 Newton Co. Mo. Census, following

Sandford's Family. In 1845, they willed to Nancy property in which they retained a life estate, and which Nancy deeded to her children while Sandford's estate was being settled. Nancy m. (2) John Chitwood. Issue 1st husband.

A. Mary (Polly) King, b. Feb. 17, 1818, in Tenn. d. Nov. 10, 1856, m. 1835, Matthew H. Ritchey, son of Abel and Mary Wasson Ritchey. Matthew was founder of Newtonia and Ritchey in Newton Co. Mo. Issue:

1. James Madison Ritchey, m. (1) Caledonia Logan, (2) Martha L. Wills
2. Nancy Jane Ritchey, d. inf.
3. Mary Matilda Ritchey, m. Jard Findley
4. Martha Elizabeth Ritchey, m. Charles Bingley McAfee
5. Christopher Columbus Ritchey, d .young
6. Amanda Melvina Ritchey, m. Benjamin Shoemaker
7. Amelia Ann Ritchey, m. James T. Sanders
8. Susan Maranda Ritchey, m. Dr. Justin W. Lamson
9. Margaret Eliza Ritchey, m. (1) Lee Rice, (2) Sam Graves
10. Sanford Harvey Ritchey, m. Clara Lashmet

B. Jemima King, b. ca. 1820 in Tenn., d. 1843 in Mo., m. Mitchell Tate.

C. John King, b. 1824, Robertson Co., Tenn. Nancy Chitwood's will lists children Solon & Nancy King who must have been his.

D. Matilda King, b. ca. 1825, Robertson Co., Tenn. m. James Richmond Pearson. d. Newton Co., Mo. between Mar. 1853 and Nov., 1866.

E. Nancy King, b. ca. 1826, Robertson Co., Tenn. m. Tillotson A. B. Pearson, d. Newton Co., Mo.

F. Sanford D. King, b. March 10, 1827, Robertson Co., Tenn., killed by Bushwhackers while on leave from Confederate Service, Sept. 13, 1862. m. Mary (Polly) Kelly, dau. of John Roberts Kelly and Nancy Jane Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1828, d. 9-21-1889. Issue:

1. Nancy J. King, b. 1841, d. 1850
2. Mary E. King, b. 1851, d. 1853
3. Louisa Catherine King, b. 1857, d. 1870, n.m.
4. Eliza Caroline King, twin, b. July 17, 1857, m. A. P. Fly. or July 9, 1855,

5. John William King, b. July 9, 1855, Newton Co., Mo. d. June 12, 1895, m. Apr. 20, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of Henry H. Lowe and Almira Cook, b. Mar. 30, 1864, d. Nov. 12, 1950.

   a. William Richard King, b. 1883, d. 1936, m. Closse Halstead
   b. Maude King, b. 1884, m. (1) Frank Szydloski
   c. Wade King, b. 1886, d. 1890
   d. Clara King, b. 1887, m. Edward L. Gorman
   e. Dona King, b. 1889, m. DeWitt Legrand
   f. Thomas Sanford King, b. Feb. 10, 1892, Newton Co., Mo., d. Dec. 7, 1929, Jasper Co., Mo., m. Nov. 9, 1912, Mrytle Ellen Campbell, daughter of Levi Otis Campbell and Cassie Estelle McIntire, b. Pottawottamie Co., Iowa, May 17, 1891.

      (1) Eunice Estelle King, b. 1913, m. William Kirby Cline.
      (2) Edna P. King, b. Jan. 9, 1918, *has furnished all the King records,* lives Route 4, Carthage, Mo.
      (3) John Thomas King, b. 1921, m. Neoma Hall
      (4) William DeWitt King, b. 1922, m. Pearline Pennington. Has three children, William Zane, Rebecca Ann, and Purl Thomas King.
      (5) Richard, stillborn 1925.

G. Elizabeth Rama King, b. July 28, 1829, Robertson Co., Tenn., d. Mar. 8, 1909, Newton Co., Mo. m. Daniel Brown, son of Jane Rutledge, who served with Gen. Stand Watie's Cherokee Regiment, Confederate Army.

H. Eliza C. King, b. Jan. 7, 1830, Robertson Co., Tenn., d. Dec. 29, 1900, Newton Co., Mo. m. (1) Tillottson A. B. Pearson, who d. in Corpus Christi, Texas; m. (2) James Richmond Pearson.

I. Martha J. King, b. 1832, Robertson Co., Tenn., d. Mo. m. William Rutledge, half-brother of Daniel Brown who m. Elizabeth.

J. Susan R. King, b. ca. 1834, d. before 1850 census.

K. William Duncan King, b. 1837, Newton Co., Mo., d. June 21, 1924, Lawrence Co., Mo. m. 1889 Emma Catherine Beauchamp of Baltimore, Md. Wm. went to Califonnia in 1860, was believed dead and his estate was settled in 1872. Later he return-

ed to Missouri, outlived his bros. and sisters, and estate was settled in another county in 1924. No issue unless he m. while in California.

L. James Ealexander (Aleck) King, b. ca. 1839 in Missouri. Probably was the Ealexander King who m. Josephine Wright July 20, 1862, marriage recorded following the Civil War by Wm. Wright, Minister. Probate Court record indicates Aleck was married, but name of wife unknown. No known issue.

M. Rebecca Ann King, b. Oct. 15, 1841, Newton Co., Mo., d. Sept. 19, 1898, Lawrence Co., Mo., m. Wiley B. Roark.

Nancy Chitwood's application for Bounty Land based on Sanford H. King's 1812 War Service, states she m. May 15, 1817, in Ky. Marriage recorded in Logan Co. Ky. Same application gives date and place of Sanford H. King's death. Nancy Duncon's birth and death dates from tombstone.

IV. CELIA (CEILY) DUNCAN, b. ca. 1815, m. Thomas Price before 1834.

V. WILLIAM DUNCAN, Jr., b. ca. 1816, n.m. in 1834

VI. SAMUEL DUNCAN, b. ca. 1817, d. before 1830.

Will Bk. C. p. 365, 366, 370, Todd Co. Ky. Aug. 1830. Report of J. G. Hollingworth, gdn. of Samuel Duncan, infant heir of Wm. Duncan, deceased.

Will Bk. C. p. 371, Sept. 27, 1834. "Three Commissioners appointed to settle the accounts of the executors, adms. and gdns. Sept. 20, 1834, in Elkton, met at law office of Wm. M. Lansdale and proceeded to settle the accounts of John G. Hollingsworth, gdn. for Samuel Duncan, said Samuel having departed this life. Summoned to the hearing were John Duncan & his wife, Nancy Duncan, William Invine and Polly, his wife, William Duncan, Aseneth Duncan, Polly Bingamen, Sanford King and Nancy, his wife, Thomas Price and Celia, his wife. All appeared except Sandford King and wife, Thomas Price & wife, who were not inhabitants of the county. Estate settled Sept. 27, 1834. Willis L. Reeves, Wm. M. Lansdale, Henry N. Roberts."

Will Bk. C. p.412-413. Nov. 1834, Aseneth Duncan, adm. of estate of Samuel Duncan, dec'd.

(These records given by Miss Edna P. King, Carthage, Mo.)

(Would appreciate parentage of Samuel Duncan, b. 1801-d. 1841, m. Martha House, had John W., Martin, Joseph, Nancy, T. Bailey and Elitha, all b. in Tenn., but in Logan Co., Ky. 1850 Census.)

CHAPTER III

PART III

JOHN DUNCAN, JR, son of John,

son of William, the Elder

JOHN DUNCAN, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1763, Culpeper Co. Va. m. Mar. 10, 1786, d. Dec. 31, 1834. his wlfe was Lydia, dau .of Warrenton and Leannah Nichols (Nicholson) Spiller, b. May 6, 1843.

Annals of Southwest Virginia, by L. P. Summers, p. 1061. Washington Co. Court. Aug. 15, 1780. William Dunkin and JOHN DUNKIN, orphans of John Dunkin, dec'd, with the approbation of the Court, chose Melcher Oyler their guardian, whereupon he, together with Andrew Cowan and Alexander Montgomery, acknowledged themselves bound unto the Court in the sum of 6000 pounds for their faithful guardianship.

PENSION FILE OF JOHN DUNCAN R3 126

Veterans Administration The National Archives Washington, D.C.
State of Illinois March Term of the Co. Commissioners Court of the
Franklin County County and State Aforesaid. A. D. 1833

Excerpts from his pension paper: "On this the 5th day of March . . . 1833, personally appeared . . . John Duncan, a resident of said County and said State of Illinois, aged about seventy years . . . (states) That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated.

He was born in Culpeper Co. State of Va. to the best of his recollection about 1763. There was once a record of his age, but his father having been killed by the Indians in 1772 or 1773 (Sept. 29, 1774) his sister took the Bible containing the record of his age, which has been destroyed. His father moved to Washington Co. on the frontier of Va. in 1771 or 1772 and was killed about twelve months after by the Indians. . . . .

His mother married again and moved to Ky. some time in the year 1780. Just before the Battle of Blue Lick where Cols. Todd, Trigg and Daniel Boone's second son were killed, he states he was ordered to Blue Lick but being tired and just off a long journey in moving, he did not go. But he was immediately ordered out to guard the forts in which service he was employed two months. He...was employed as a spy in guarding and protecting the forts, mostly English's station. (Note: The Battle of Blue Lick was fought Aug. 1782 — on Licking River in Northern Ky.)

He then moved to Tenn. about two years after and shortly after went back to Ky. and joined Gen. Clark's expedition as a substitute for William Mannyfield. He marched to the Falls of Ohio, where he joined the expedition, to Post Vincent, now Vincennes...He then returned home and was again employed in a tour of two months service as a spy and guard, on Red River in Tenn.....

He volunteered again under Capt. John Rains in an expedition undertaken by him and Capt. Thomas Johnson against the Indians..... He was again ordered out for two months as a spy near Palmyra on the Cumberland. He served 40 days when returning home he hired his brother to serve the remaining 20 days.

He was again ordered out in a light horse company to Nashville in Tenn., and there go in pursuit of the Indians under the command of Col. Robert Hays . . . The Indians were commanded by Doublehead.

He was again employed in an expedition down the Cumberland River for the purpose of burying Col. Montgomery and Evan Shelby.

He was engaged in many more similar expeditions and in like service for many years. He recieved (sic) some little pay, but does not recollect how much.

Col. Thomas M. Dorris and Dempsey Odum, citizens and neighbors can testify as to the tradition of his services and the events of the period."

Sworn and subscribed the aforesaid. John his X mark Duncan

State of Illinois
Williamson County

On this 7th day of September, 1841, personally appeared before the County Commissioners of Williamson Co. LYDIA DUNCAN, resident of the State of Ill. and Co. of Williamson, aforesaid, aged seventy years, who . . . doth on her oath, made the following declaration . . . that she is the widdow (sp) of JOHN DUNCAN, dec'd, who was a pvt. in the Army of the Revolution . . . She urther declares that she has no family record to refer to, having had her house burned and the record in it . . . that she was married to the said JOHN DUNCAN, . . . that is to say, on the tenth day of March, 1786, in Robeson Co. State of Tenn. She further declares that she does not know how to get the record of her marriage from Tenn. for they were married by a Clergyman publishing the banns of matrimony, without lisons (sic). She further declares that her husband died the 31st day of December, 1834, in the Co. of Franklin, and State of Ill. but since his deth, (sic) the County if Franklin has been divided into Franklin and Williamson Counties in which latter Co. she now resides.

Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year above written.

Before me
Thomas D. Dorris, Clk.

Lydia her X mark Duncan

William Spiller, brother of Lydia, also appears before the Court and takes oath that she is the widow of JOHN DUNCAN.

State of Illinois
Williamson County

This day appeared F. F. Duncan, a County Commissioner of Williamson Co., State of Illinois, in open Court and after being duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath state that he is well acquainted with Lydia Duncan and that he knows her to be the widow of John Duncan, deceased, who was a private in the Revolution of the U. S. and further states that she has never been married since the death of the

said John Duncan. He further states that according to the Act of Congress published July 7, 1838, that she is entitled to and of right ought to have a pension.

This the 7th day of September, 1841.

F. F. Duncan

Descendants of John Duncan and Lydia Spiller Duncan:

I. MELCHER DUNCAN, b. Feb. 2, 1788, in Logan Co. Ky. d. at Harmony, Mo. in 1869, m. May 30, 1808, Sarah Irvine, b. Apr. 22, 1792, d. 1872. (Logan Co. Mar. Rec.) Issue:

(From the records of the 1850 Census of Pike Co. Mo.

Melcher Duncan, 62, b. Tenn.

Sarah Duncan, 59, b. No. Car.

Jesse M. Duncan, 24, b. Tenn.

Mary A. Duncan, 25, b. Ky.

Lydia Duncan, 23, b. Tenn.

Margaret L. Duncan, 22, b. Tenn.

*Mary S. Duncan, 11 mos. Mo.

*Sarah C. Duncan, 2 mos. Mo.

*It would seem that these must be grandchildren. Melcher is supposed to have lived at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. prior to going to Mo.

II. BENJAMIN DUNCAN, b. ca. 1790, Robertson Co. Tenn. d. in Utah, 1847, listed in 1830 Census of St. Clair Co. Ill. with 7 or 8 children.

III. WARRENTON SPILLER DUNCAN, b. Feb. 14, 1792, in Robertson Co. Tenn. d. Sept. 15, 1878, near Eugene, Oregon, m. ca. 1826, Catherine Newman, b. ca. 1807, in Caldwell Co. Ky. d. Mar. 19, 1881, at Silver Lake, Ore. Issue: 1st four cildren b. near Springfield, Ill.

A. George Clayton Duncan, b. Oct. 12, 1827, d. Mar. 23, 1909, at Silver Lake, Ore. m. 1848, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, Louisa Rinehart, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Ellis Rinehart, b. 1832, in Ia. d. 1886, Silver Lake, Ore. Issue: 1st 2 born in Ia.

1. Sarilda Duncan, b. ——, 1848, d. 1911, m. Nov. 3, 1864, Nimrod Comegys

2. Sarah Emaline Duncan, b. Oct. 22, 1851, Oskaloosa, Ia. d. Aug. 3, 1927, at Burns, Ore., m. July 24, 1870, Lane Co. Ore. Jesse O'Neal Bunyard, (son of James Beal and Eliza O'Neal Bunyard, b. Oct. 2, 1843, Mercer Co. Mo. d. Oct. 29, 1922, Burns, Oregon. Issue: (1st 5 ch. b. in Lane Co. Ore.)

a. Arvilla Bunyard, b. Apr. 29, 1871, living 1955, m. July 10, 1888, John Thrash.

b. Francis Marion Bunyard, b. Mar. 26, 1872, d. Mar. 15, 1946, m. Oct. 29, 1901, Pearl Hardisty.

c. Willard Elvy Bunyard, b. January 13, 1874, d. Nov. 1, 1894, n.m.

d. Hattie May Bunyard, b. Aug. 9, 1875, d. May 22, 1954, m. Nov. 24, 1897, George Wm. Cawlfield.

e. John LeRoy Bunyard, b. July 22, 1878, liv. 1955, m. 1928, Iva Poujade Davis.

f. James Beal Bunyard, b. June 20, 1880, d. June 12, 1922, m. 1901, Katie Furgason.

3. Warren Malheur Duncan, b. July 31, 1854, d. Oct. 26, 1915, m. 1884, Ida Vanderpool Anderson.

4. Felix Doris Duncan, b. Mar. 26, 1858, d. 1928, m. ———

5. Mary Ann Duncan, b. Mar. 15, 1860, d. June 26, 1894, m. ca. 1880, John Henderson

6. George Willard Duncan, b. July 15, 1865, d. Mar. 15, 1950, m. Dec. 28, 1895, Carrie Best.

B. Marquis de Lafayette Duncan, b. Aug. 29, 1830, d. 1880, m. 1854, Mary J. Morrow.

C. Julia Ann Duncan, b. Apr. 2, 1832, d. Mar. 23, 1923, m. 1855, Cyrus Hayes.

D. Warrenton Spiller Duncan, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1834, m. 1857, Sarah Hayes

E. Mary Jane Duncan, b. May 15, 1836, d. January 14, 1910, m. June 17, 1861, Thomas Hall

F. John Sanders Duncan, b. May 11, 1838. In War of 1861-65. Moved to Pawnee, Nebraska.

G. Susan Duncan, b. January 23, 1842

H. Melzina Duncan, b. Nov. 1, 1844, d. Apr. 30, 1868, m. ca. 1862, Presley Comegys in Oregon.

I. Louisa M. Duncan, b. Nov. 9, 1846, m. June 6, 1864, John Steward

J. Elizabeth Duncan, b. Feb. 13, 1850, d. 1907, m. Charles Allen

IV. JAMES DUNCAN, b. May 1, 1794, in Robertson Co. Tenn. d. 1874, in Bountiful, Utah, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1823, Rebecca Herrin, b. Mar. 25, 1807, Springfield, Tenn, d. June 11, 1830. Married (2) Mar. 7, 1833, Hulda (Hilda) Jones, b. May 4, 1813, Wilson Co. Tenn. d. Feb. 22, 1887, Bountiful, Utah. James was 1st Lt. in Capt. Homan's Co. Ill. Mtd. Vol. Black Hawk War, enrolled June 15, 1832. Listed in 1830 Census Franklin Co. Ill. Joined Mormon Church at Narvoo, Ill. Drove ox teams to Nebr. in 1847 where he spent winter and reached Utah Sept. 24, 1848 with Heber C. Kimball's Co. Issue:

A. James M. Duncan, b. Sept. 12, 1826, in Tenn. Had land in Hancock Co. Ill. in 1845. See Book N. p. 624.

B. Malinda Duncan, b. June 14, 1827, at Belleville, Ill. d. July 17, 1844.

C. Susan Duncan, b. June 17, 1829, near Belleville, Ill. d. May, 1921, in Montpelier, Idaho, m. January 29, 1851, Joseph Henrie (son of Wm. Henrie and Myra Mayall, grandson of Daniel Henrie and Sarah Mendel) b. Apr. 20, 1829, d. January 18, 1907, Rockland, Idaho. Issue, among others:

1. Samuel Senor Henrie, b. Dec. 4, 1870, in Millville, Utah, m. Apr. 12, 1899, Annie May Hulse, b. Nov. 2, 1876, at Fairview, Utah, Issue:

a. Annie Mildred Henrie, b. Nov. 25, 1899, Millville, Utah, m. Oct. 6, 1919, Carl Joseph Anderson. Issue:

1. ———— Anderson (dau.)

(Above data from Mrs. Mildred Anderson and Mr. Clyde H. Hunter)

D. William Riley Duncan, b. May 16, 1834, d. in infancy

E. Matilda Ann Duncan, b. Apr. 25, 1836, Belleville, Ill. d. June 19, 1932, m. Charles Stoddard.

1. Sarah H. Stoddard, m. Mr. Thomas, lived in Salt Lake, d. aged 88 years.

F. Rebecca Jane Duncan, b. June 14, 1842, Hancock Co. Ill. m. John Poorman.

G. John Duncan, b. Apr. 24, 1845, killed Feb. 1, 1878, in snow slide, Bountiful, Utah. Married Martha Lewis.

V. ABRAHAM DUNCAN, b. ca. 1798, Robertson Co. Tenn, d. Mar. 31, 1876, St. Clair Co. Ill. m. ca. 1825, (1) Lucinda Murphy, d. ca. 1831, m. (2) Jane McDonald, June 1, 1832. Issue:

A. William Riley Duncan, b. Feb. 12 1827

B. Seaney (Sceney) E. Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1829

C. Hiram W. Duncan, b. Nov. 8, 1831 (Children of 1st wife)

D. Lucinda (Lusindy) Duncan, b. illegible

E. Julian or Juliane Duncan (girl) b. Feb. 1834.

(Above from photostat so dim reading was difficult—apparently Family Bible)

Photostat of Document from Treasury Dept. Feb. 12, 1895. "The Muster Roll of Capt. Armistead Holman's Co. Ill. vets, reports, ABRAHAM DUNCAN enrolled June 15, 1832 . . . discharged Aug. 2, 1832, at Dixon's Ferry, paid from June 15, 1832, to Aug.

1832, 1 month and 17 days, and 48 days travel from Franklin Co. to Wilburn, the place of rendezvous, and back from Dixon's Ferry home 717 miles. He was subsequently paid from June 10, 1832, date of arrival at Henepin on the Illinois River to June 14, 1832—5 days."

Stobs Farrow
Auditor

Oct. 1, 1892, JANE DUNCAN, widow of Abraham Duncan, then a resident of Carl Junction, Mo. applied for a pension as the widow of Abraham Duncan, a sergeant in Armistead Holman's Co. in the war against the Black Hawk Indians.

VI. ANNA DUNCAN, b. ca. 1800, Robertson Co. Tenn, d. before 1839, m. Samuel Cripps

VII. RILEY DUNCAN, b. ca. 1802 (Given by Mr. Earl Weaver.)

VIII. WILLIAM H. DUNCAN, b. ca. 1804, (Gen. Services Adm.) Wm. H. Duncan, Capt. Hoalman's Co. 2nd Reg't. 1st Brigade, Indian Black Hawk War, Illinois Mtd. Vols. Card No. 31325-775. Company Muster Out Roll dated Dixon's Ferry, Aug. 2, 1832. Date of enrollment June 15, 1832, period 90 days due from enrollment present Number traveling rations 6. Due Sutler $11.62.

O'Leary
copyist

IX. THOMAS J. DUNCAN, b. Oct. 22, 1805, Marion, Ill. d. 1877, m. Anna Pike, b. July 8, 1811, d. before 1837, when he m. (2) Evelyn Hoffman. Issue:

A. James William Duncan, b. Dec 25, 1830.

B. Lyda Ellen Duncan, b. Sept. 1, 1832, m. (1) May 27, 1860, Laurence Boyd, m. (2) ———— Martin.

1. ———— Martin, m. James L. Barham

C. William P. Duncan, b. January 16, 1835

D. John W. Duncan, b. Aug. 26, 1838, m. Mary, dau. of Newton Atwood. Issue:

1. Lulu Duncan, m. Ambrose Crain (lived at 415 S. Duncan St., Marion, Ill.)
2. Lloyd Duncan, lived in Harrisburg, Ill.

E. Hiram Martin Duncan, b. June 6, 1840, m. 1862, ————. Issue:

1. Kurt Duncan, West Frankfort, Illinois
2. Ellis Duncan, Marion, Illinois
3. Clyde Duncan, Chicago, Illinois
4. Charles Duncan

F. Lewisa Katherine Duncan, b. Sept. 6, 1842, m. Thomas Newson Barham, Jr.

G. Mary Ann Duncan, b. Mar. 27, 1845, m. D. J. Clayton, lived Ewing, Illinois

H. Julia Ann Duncan, b. July 27, 1847, m. Mr. Odum. (A granddaughter, Mrs. Lou Barham Peterson, lives in Wendall, Idaho.)

I. Thomas Benton Duncan, b. Nov. 17, 1849, m. Elizabeth Sowell whose mother was Frances Barham.

(Birthdates from Bible of Thos. J. Duncan, 1939, in possession of Mrs. Mary Ann Duncan Clayton of Ewing, Ill.)

X. EMALINE DUNCAN, b. 1807, d. 1852, m. Mr. Smith

XI. RACHEL DUNCAN, b. 1813, Marion, Ill. m. Wm. Riley Yancy, b. 1812. Census record of Williamson Co. Ill. lists:

A. John H. Yancy, b. 1834, Ill.

B. Mary A. Yancy, b. 1835, Ill.

C. James A. Yancy, b. 1837, Ill.

D. Eliza A. Yancy, b. 1839

E. William R. Yancy, b. 1843

F. Parley Yancy, b. 1849

XII. MARY MOORE DUNCAN ("Aunt Pop"), b. May 1, 1814, d. Aug. 26, 1896, near Marion, Ill., m. Dec. 19, 1833, Williamson Co. Ill. Jacob Hunter, b. January 18, 1809, Robertson Co. Tenn. son of Emmanuel Hunter, b. Sept. 17, 1787, near Charleston, S. C. served in War of 1812, in Capt. Abraham Allen's Co. 1st Reg. (Napiers) West Tenn. In Battle of New Orleans under Gen. Jackson. Went to Ill. in 1824. Copr. in Black Hawk War, 1832. (Pension Rec. WC 9-305) Manuel Hunter, b. May 20, 1808, m. Judith, dau. of Braxton and Elizabeth Hatcher Lee. (Mar. Bk. 1. p. 91. Davidson Co. Tenn.) Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Hatcher, b. July 7, 1768, d. Nov. 23, 1807. Jacob Hunter, father of Manuel, enlisted Oct. 30, 1775, in 3d So. Car. Reg. com. by Col. Wm. Thompson. Ancestry of Lee and Poor Families given in Douglas Reg. Issue:

A. Thomas Riley Hunter, b. Oct. 19, 1834, Jeffersonville, Ill. d. Aug. 25, 1866, at Marion, Ill. of Cholera, m. Mar. 25, 1858, Susan Sanders, dau. of John D. Sanders, 1st Sheriff of Williamson Co. Ill. b. Dec. 1, 1800, Robertson Co. Tenn., d. January 3, 1875,m. Martha O'Neill, b. 1807, d. Dec. 17,1857, Marion, Ill. Susan d. 1862, bur. 2½ miles East of Marion, Ill. Issue:

1. John Jacob Hunter, b. Mar. 25, 1859, at Carbondale, Ill. d. Apr. 27, 1938, m. Dec. 12, 1886, Emma Cox, b. Oct. 3, 1863 near Herrin, Ill. (dau. of Geo. & Sarah Jane Ferges Cox) d. June 3, 1948. John Jacob and his sister were reared by their grandmother, "Aunt Pop"—Mary Moore Duncan. Issue:

   a. Clyde Holland Hunter, b. Mar. 19, 1889, Marion, Ill. m. (1) May 9, 1914, Florence Elsie Geib (dau. of John and Mary Geib) b. Mar. 23, 1889, d. Sept. 14, 1948, m. (2) Sept. 3, 1949, Elizabeth Kuhlo (dau. of Ernst and Katherine Marsh Kohlo) b. Mar. 14, 1902. Ed. Univ. of Ill. and Northwestern. Attorney and Civic Leader, furnished most of the John Duncan, Jr. records.) Issue:

      (1) James Gordon Hunter, b. Dec. 6, 1915, grad. U. of Ill. and Northwestern. m. Aug. 28, 1937, Helen Dady, Waukegan, Ill. Lives at Homewood, Ill. Issue:

         (a) James Gordon Hunter, Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1940, now at Princeton.

         (b) William Hunter, b. Apr. 17, 1942.

      (2) Robert Shannon Hunter, b. Aug. 13, 1919, Chicago. L.L.D. Northwestern Univ. Circuit Judge, Ill. m. Aug. 1, 1942, Dorothy Behrensmeyer. Issue:

         (a) Linda Louise Hunter, b. Nov. 23, 1946. (Live in Quincy, Ill.)

      (3) John Richard Hunter, b. Oct. 16, 1927, Quincy, Ill. M.A. Columbia Univ. m. Nov. 7, 1951, Louise McLane, vocalist. Live in Tyler, Texas. Issue:

         (a) Margaret Belle Hunter, b. Feb. 14, 1955, Wharton, Texas

         (b) John Richard Hunter, Jr. b. Dec. 31, 1958, Wharton, Texas.

2. Dora Gertrude Hunter, b. January19, 1862, d. 1956, m. Oct. 13, 1880, Alonzo Peterson, b. Mar. 18, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1936. Issue:

   a. John Fletcher Peterson, b. Mar. 15, 1882, m. Mazie Spencer, Miami, Florida

   b. Mary Susan Hunter, b. Sept. 16, 1883, d. July 6, 1954, m. Sept. 20, 1905, John R. Sowell, d. Mar. 2, 1953.

c. Birt Peterson, b. Aug. 29, 1889, m. July 16, 1910, Hattie Moye, Johnston City, Illinois
d. Iva Low Peterson, b. June 30, 1891, d. 1898
e. Rollie Peterson, b. Dec. 28, 1897, d. in infancy
f. Benjamin Peterson, b. January 6, 1901
g. Frank L. Peterson, b. Feb. 21, 1906
h. Fred Peterson, b. January 20, 1885, d. 1889

JOHN AND RACHEL DUNCAN had a daughter, probably older than the boys—no record

(Most of the John Duncan, Jr. Records furnished by Mr. Clyde H. Hunter.)

CHAPTER IV

JOSEPH DUNCAN,

son of William, the Elder

JOSEPH DUNCAN, b. Dec. 12, 1732 (according to photostat of Bible Records) d. between Aug. 17, 1801, date of his Will and Feb. 15, 1803, date of probate. He m. Mary Browning, ca. 1760, who was a sister of Reuben Browning.

JOSEPH DUNCAN enlisted in 1776, was Corporal in 1777 and promoted to Sgt. the same year. He served in Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Va. Reg. of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClanahan, b. Culpeper Co. Va.

Deed Bk. F. p. 417. Wm. Duncan, the elder, moving etc. . . . to son JOSEPH DUNCAN, in Culpeper Co. on Gourdvine Fork, of the Rappahannock River, corner to Charles Peyton and Rice Duncan. 1772.

William Duncan, the Elder

The Will of Joseph Duncan names his wife, Mary and daus. Sally Yancy, Mary, Liney Johnston, Lucy Threlkeld, Elizabeth Routt and sons: Gearge, Francis, Joseph, Jr. Using the marriage of Joseph's daus. as a point from which to reckon, he and Mary were married ca. 1760.

Mary (Polly) Duncan, oldest dau. (See letter of Reuben Browning, Chap. II.)

Sallie Duncan, m. Jechorius Yancy and lived in Logan Co. Ky. Issue:

James Yancy or Yancey, lived in Butler Co. then to Arkansas. Issue:

——— Yancy, m. Mark Hunt in Ark. moved back to Kentlcky to Logan Co.

Francis Duncan, d. prior to June 21, 1802 (Will Bk. D. p. 376) His Will gives bros. Joseph and George, exors. and sisters Liney Johnston, Sally Yanc,y Lucy Threlkeld, and Betsy Routt.

Marriages of Culpeper Co. Va. by Knorr. p. 76. Aug. 19, 1794, John Routt, Jr. to Elizabeth Duncan, dau. of Joseph Duncan. Same ref. p. 89. July 18, 1799, Daniel Threlkeld to Lucy Duncan, dau. of Joseph Duncan. Same ref. p. 53. June 8, 1793, Allen Johnston to Liney Duncan, dau. of Joseph Duncan.

Mrs. Knorr gives James as the father of these girls but it seems that the clerk abbreviated the names and Jos. and Jas. were confused. There is no doubt but that these are the daughters of Joseph Duncan.

Lucy Threlkeld had a dau. Frances Threlkeld, b. 1800, m. John Ogden, 1829, their dau. Mary Ellen Ogden, b. in Ky. m. Spencer Giltner. D. A. R. No. 14026, dec'd.

Jane Ogden, m. Dr. Carr White McMillan, and a dau. Sada McMillan, m. William Edward Mariner. D. A. R. Lineage records. Mrs. Mariner resigned in 1925 and records of these people have been unobtainable.

JOSEPH DUNCAN had only two sons. Francis was a dau. Geo. Duncan, left Will, 1836 and d. s.p.

CHAPTER V.

RICE DUNCAN,

son of William, the Elder

Deed Bk. F. p. 415—Mar. 16, 1772—Wm. Duncan, the elder, moving, etc. to son Rice Duncan of Culpeper, 200 acres of land on Gourdvine Fork on Mill Run, corner to David Kincade, and corner to John and Joseph Duncan, all houses, etc. from

William Duncan, the Elder.

Deed Bk. F. p. 415—1772-Wm. Duncan, the elder, moving, etc. to son Joseph Duncan in Culpeper Co. on Gourdvine Fork, of the Rappahannock River, corner to Charles Peyton and RICE DUNCAN.

William Duncan, the elder

(Charles Peyton was a nephew of John Roberts, Sr.)

RICE DUNCAN, b. Feb. 15, 1734, d. ca. 1788, in Russell County, Virginia

DUNCAN TO DUNCAN—Agreement Deed Bk. P. p. 492

Articles of agreement made and concluded this 21st day of May, 1790, BETWEEN Joseph Duncan of the Co. of Culpeper of the one part and John Duncan, son and heir-at-law to Rawley Duncan, dec'd, of the County of Russell of the other part.

Whereas: Rice Duncan, dec'd, late of the said Co. of Russell, having property in the said Co. of Culpeper, made his last will and testament proved in the Co. Court of Culpeper (but not recorded by means of its having been mislaid) wherein he devisal to the said Joseph Duncan, his Brother, all his Estate both real and personal.

Several years after, the said RICE DUNCAN, removes to the Settlement of Clinch in the aforesaid Co. of Russell where he acquired property also and soon after departed this life. Now dispute has arisen between the said Joseph Duncan and John Duncan, concernig the legal as well as Equitable title to the said estate, and wishing to settle the matter without Litigation, have come to the following compromise: The said Joseph Duncan . . . doth forever quit claim . . . unto the said John Duncan . . . all his right and title under the will aforesaid, too the Estate both real and personal which the said Rice Duncan died, seized and possessed of in the said Co. of Russell, and the said John Duncan, for himself . . . doth forever quit claim . . . and make over unto the said Joseph Duncan, his heirs and assigns all his right and title (as heirs at Law to his father, Rawley Duncan, who was the eldest Brother of the said Rice Duncan) to all estate both real and personal which the Rice Duncan died, seized and possessed of, in the said Co. of Culpeper.

For the true performance of the above covenant the parties for themselves and their heirs do hereby bind themselves Each to the other in the penalty of Five Hundred pounds current money of Virginia.

In Testimony whereof the parties have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year aforesaid.

Joseph his X mark Duncan (L. S.)

John Duncan (L. S.)

At a Court held for Culpeper Co. the 21st day of June, 1790.

This agreement between Joseph Duncan and John Duncan was partly proved by the oaths of James Pendleton and James B. Pendleton, two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be certified, and at a Court held for said Co. Sept. the 20th, 1790, this said agreement was fully proved by the oath of Isaac Browning another witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste—John Jameson—C. Cur.

There were in Virginia by 1740, at least two other RICE DUNCANS. One was considerably older.

Dorman—Prince Wm. Co. Rec. p. 107. Will of Thos. Jordan, 16, Feb. 1743-44 of P. W. Co. names John Jordan's two sons, Thomas Jordan and Francis Jordan, 104 acres of land to be equally divided between them beginning at a corner tree of Mr. James Wither's upon the ridge by Vincent Garner's thence running north to the land of Peter Newport, thence across to the line that divides me and RICE DUNCAN, thence . . .

Daniel Marr and John Duncan, exors. Thomas T. Jordan
Wit: John Gardner Peter Newport

The other RICE DUNCAN was son of Marshall, named in his Will, and was at that time probably still in Prince Wm. Co.

In Fauquier Co. RICE DUNCAN, and Joseph Duncan appraised the estate of Isaac Settle in 1759. This Rice may have been either the same man or his son, as the RICE in P. W. Co. given in Jordan's Will, but it is NOT likely that it was RICE, son of Wm. the Elder.

Rice Duncan, son of Wm. the Elder, is not mentioned in his father's Will and apparently did not marry or have body heirs.

CHAPTER VI

ANNE DUNCAN,

daughter of William, the Elder

ANNE DUNCAN, b. ———— d. before 1781, m. Benjamin Roberts, son of John Roberts, Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth Russell, grandson of John Roberts, whose will was filed in Spots. Co. Va. Nov. 3, 1724. Benjamin Roberts had brothers, John, William and Francis and a sister, Mary.

Culpeper Deed Bk. F. p. 518—Benjamin Roberts and Ann Roberts sell to Wm. Roberts 200 Acres. Dated 16 Aug. 1772. Recorded 17, Aug. 1772. Witnesses: Henry Pendleton Wm. Page.

Francis Roberts and his family went to Nelson Co. Ky. soon after 1774 and there his daughters, Jane and Mary, married Raleigh and George Duncan, sons of Charles Duncan, who d. in Daviess Co. Ky. in 1820. (What relations these Duncans were to desc. of Wm. the elder, we do not yet know.)

Culpeper Deed Bk. E. p. 222. Deed of gift from John Roberts, 1767, to his son, Benjamin, 200 acres of land, a part of a 400 acre tract which he (John) bought from his son, Wm. Roberts, May 10th, 1752—a part of 400 acres granted Wm. Roberts from Malcoln McKenzie; this land now lying between my son, Benjamin, and his brother, Francis. (Tract on Great Battle Run) Witnesses: Henry Field, Jr. Richard Young

According to a chart of the Roberts Family, based on deeds, etc. John Roberts and his wife, Elizabeth Russell Roberts, had only two sons in 1741 when Malcolm McKenzie left his property to John and William, the two sons of John Roberts, Sr. Therefore, it appears that Benjamin and Francis were born later. Benjamin ca. 1741, and Francis later.

Adams Co. Miss. Court Records. Nov. 15, 1802. 1799-1835, by E. S. King.

Will of John Roberts, Nov. 15, 1802; probated June 14, 1803. To wife, Mary, slaves, also money and slaves inherited from Grandfather William Duncan, in Culpeper Co. Va. in possession of Uncle, Wm. Roberts, Culpeper Co. Va.

(We have no other records of the descendants of Anne and Benjamin Roberts.)

(Most Roberts' Records thru courtesy of Miss Helen Turner, 103 Riverside Drive, Warwick, Va.)

Deed Bk. I. p. 31, Feb. 28, 1786, Benjamin Roberts to Joseph Calvert, P/A to receive legacy left my children, Betsy, Wm., James, John, George, Harry, Benjamin and Henry Roberts by their grandfather, Wm. Duncan, by Will. Ack. and Rec. Feb. 22, 1786 in Nelson Co. Ky. (All born before 1781)

CHAPTER VII.

CHARLES DUNCAN,

son of William, the Elder

CHARLES DUNCAN, b. Oct. 8, 1742, (according to his desc.)d. intestate in Culpeper Co. Va. Mar. 1789, m. ca. 1763, Sarah ———. (W. H. Miller states positively that she was the dau. of Philemon Kavanaugh.) According to her tombstone in the Duncan Cem. near Richmond, Ky. Sarah was b. in 1742, d. 1824. (Copied by Mrs. L. D. Stokes) Charles served as Pvt. in Co. 6, Capt. Blackwell's Reg. (Ref. Saffell, 3d ed. p. 262) He was granted a land warrant No. 1473, Aug. 1, 1783, for 100 acres of land for three yrs. service as soldier in the Continental Line.

Will Bk. A. Culpeper Co. Va. by F. Dorman, gives Sarah Kavanaugh as orphan of Philemon Kavanaugh and her bro. Philemon as her guardian. The last entry to Philemon for Sarah, his sister, was Aug. 20, 1762, when she came of age.

According to records copied from D. P. Browning's mss. Reuben Browning, was born ca. 1750, m. Sarah Duncan; and Asenath Browning, b. 1760, m. James Duncan. Dates are incorrect since Asenath and James' first child was b. 1772, and Reuben was b. Mar. 31, 1759. (See Chap. II. Part I) Sarah's birth date is given as 1759, which if correct, proves she was not the wife of Charles Duncan.

Duncan to Duncan—Know All Men by these presents that William Duncan of Culpeper Co. for . . . I bear my Son, Charles Duncan, of the Co. aforesaid, hath given one tract, . . . of land situated, . . . in the Parish of Bromfield in the Co. aforesaid and bounded as followeth: viz. Beginning at black walnut, white walnut and sycamore, standing at the mouth of Allens Run on the South side of the north Fork of the Gourdvine and Runs, etc. etc. March 21, 1765 William Duncan (L. S.)

The inventory of Charles Duncan, was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded at a Court held for Culpeper the 19th day of Oct. 1798.

Teste John Jameson, C. & Cur.

This indenture made this 30th day of May, 1792, between Nimrod Duncan, William Duncan, Charles Duncan and Robert Covington of the other part.

WITNESSETH: Robert Covington aforesaid and Charles Duncan, dec'd, Father of the above named Duncans had mutually agreed to exchange land and before deeds were executed, the said Charles departed this life, intestate, and by a decree of Culpeper Court the said Robert was to convey in fee simple two undivided parts in a certain tract or parcel of land lying in Culpeper Co. to the said Wm. Duncan, Charles Duncan, Shadrack Duncan, Issac Duncan, John Duncan, Milly Duncan, Henry Duncan, Zachery Duncan, and Elizabeth Duncan, and then to convey one other tract or parcel of land in Culpeper Co. to the said Robert Covington and that said Nimrod Duncan, Wm. Duncan, Charles Duncan for and in consideration . . . a certain tract or parc l of land lying in the County of Culpeper and granted from the proprietors office unto William Duncan, dec'd, and by the heirs of the above named Charles Duncan (his son) lying in the Gourdvine Fork in the said

County, which is bounded by a survey made by George Hume, as follows: Beginning at a Black walnut and Sycamore standing on the North of Allen's Run on the south side of the north Fork of the Gourdvine, and runs thence . . . (desc. agrees with that of the land which Wm. Duncan, the Elder, gave his son, Charles Ducan) (1765)

Archives—Richmond, Va.

Petition of Sarah Duncan, Oct. 23, 1793.

The Petition of Sarah Duncan, widow of Charles Duncan, dec'd, Mary, Nimrod, Wm. Chas. and Shadrack Duncan, children of said Charles and Sarah Duncan, in behalf of themeslves and of Isaac, John, Milly, Henry, Zachery and Elizabeth Duncan, children of aforesaid Charles and Sarah Duncan but now under age, humbly showeth that March 1789, the aforesaid Charles Duncan died intestate, leaving aforesaid heirs to a certain tract of land . . . (asks that the land be sold by John Slaughter, John Thornton, Chas. Browning, Isaac Browning, or any three of them, etc.) Petition marked on the back as "rejected."

Bk. E. p. 622. Duncan heirs to each other—an agreement between the heirs as previously named to abide by the sale of property and slaves of Charles Duncan.

Recorded March 5, 1804

Date of records indicates the coming of age of Zachery Duncan and agrees with Census record, as hereinafter given.

There were numberous other Charles Duncans in Colonial times, several of whom would appear to be of remote relationship to Wm. the Elder.

Charles Duncan—Abstract of Will of Chas. Duncan, Will Bk. A-B. p. 23, Daviess Co. Ky. June 16, 1820. Sons: John, Samuel & Benjamin. Exec. Dau. Rosey: Mary Duncan, the widow of my deceased son, George Duncan, and her dau. Ann Roberts Duncan; also the four sons of my dec'd son, Rawley Duncan, namely: William, Willis, George and John.

Wit: John Duncan, Jr	his
John Murphy	Charles X Duncan
Joshua Murphy	mark

These Duncans were listed in the Census of 1790 of Nelson Co. Ky. and Rawley m. Jane Roberts there in 1796, while George m. Molly (Mary) Roberts there same year. Jane and Molly were daughters of Francis Roberts, bro. of Benjamin Roberts of Culpeper.

Bk. C. p. 484. Know all men by these presents that I, Francis Grant of Co. of Culpeper, do bargain and sell, CHARLES DUNCAN, JR. all my rights . . . May 21, 1764.

Bk. G. p. 91-Know all men by these presents, I, CHARLES DUNCAN of Culpeper, son of Robert Duncan of same Co. planter, for sum of 21L current money of Va. paid by GAVIN LAWSON, att'y, for . . . Sept. 15, 1773.

History of New River Settlements and Contiguous Territory by D. E. Johnston. p. 84. Charles Duncan came a little later (1782) Jacob Meadows came from Rockingham Co. Va. Josiah Meadows from Bedford Co. Va. James Emmons and CHARLES DUNCAN from Stokes Co. N. Car. Duncan and Emmons had 1st removed wrom Fauquier Co. Va. to Stokes Co. N. Car. CHARLES DUNCAN, b. 1751, m. Elizabeth Dillard. Judge J. C. Underwood, whose wife was a descendant of this couple, claims that this Charles was a desc. of Wm. the Elder, but as yet we can prove no connection.

Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, by McAdams: p. 109. Lincoln Co. Mar. Rec. *Charles Duncan, m. Margaret Burnside, January 27, 1787. Same ref. CHARLES DUNCAN, m. Lettice Shelton, Aug. 21, 1797. There were several Charles Duncans other than these living in Fauquier Co. Va. in the last half of the 1700's, whom I cannot identify.

* (Ancestor of Mrs. M. K. Ruch, a most cooperative researcher, who would like to have his ancestry.

CHAPTER VII.

PART I

MARY DUNCAN,

dau. of Charles

son of William, the Elder

MARY DUNCAN, b. Nov. 10, 1764, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. Mar. 8, 1841, in Madison Co. Ky. m. 1782, ROBERT COVINGTON, b. January 3, 1760, d. Aug. 10, 1847. Both bur. in Old Duncan Cem. near Richmond, Ky. (Cem. Records by Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes.)
The Covington Family is first found in America in 1697 where William Covington d. after 1721. His wife was Dorothy ————. His son, Wm. Covington m. Rosamond ———— and d. in Essex Co. in 1721. Another Wm. Covington, d. in Essex Co. in 1764, m. Anne Young before 1762. Robert ovington who m. Mary Duncan, was the son of Wm. Covington, who m. Miss Kavanaugh, dau. of Philemon Kavanaugh and Ann williams, his wife. Robert Covington, b. in 1720, d. 1766, m. Mary Strother. (W. H. Miller, *History and Genealogies*)
The records of the Madison Co. Court show that Robert Covington was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and had a pension certificate which is there recorded, and that he drew a pension for said service. After the war he moved to Madison Co. Ky. and settled on Muddy Creek, about two miles south of what is now Elliston, Ky. in 1792 and acquired land there. Issue:

I. WILLIAM COVINGTON, b. July 31, 1783, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. in Madison Co. Ky. Aug. 26, 1859, m. Dec. 6, 1802 (Mar. Rec. Madison Co. Ky. by A. W. Burns) Edith Moberly, b. June 19, 1787, d. 1876, bur. at Panola, Ky. dau. of Benjamin Moberly.

The Moberly Family, consisting of Benjamin, John and Edward, all brothers, came from South Carolina and settled in Madison Co. at an early date. Benjamin was b. Mar. 4, 1760, d. Sept. 7, 1838, m. his 1st cousin, Lavinia Meadow or Meador, dau. of Job Meador, who lived to be 103 yrs. old. Lavinia was b. Apr. 12, 1760, d. Aug. 23, 1844. She was a cousin of Preacher Andrew Tribble, projenitor of the Tribbles of Madison Co. Ky. Benjamin and Lavinia had nine children: Ephraim, b. January 7, 1785, m. Elizabeth Cruz or Crews; Edith m. Wm. Covington; Jason, b. June 26, 1791; John, b. Sept 20, 1793, m. Elizabeth Baugh; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1796, m. Hiram Quinn; Benjamin, b. Apr. 21, 1798, m. Julia Simpson; Simeon m. Artimesa Banta.

A. Milton C. Covington, b. 1812, d. 1853, m. January 22, 1833, Paulina Dillingham, b. 1815, Issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Covington, b. 1834, d. 1869, m. M. H. Benton. Issue:

   a. Wm. Henry Benton, b. 1867
   b. Sallie Benton, b. 1868

2. Wm. Jeptha Covington, b. 1835, m. Mary Ann Estes. Lived in Clay Co. Mo. Issue:

   a. Minnie Estes Covington, m. 1885, James A. Metheny

3. Milly Ann Covington, b. ca. 1837, m. William Benton. Issue:
   a. Hon. James M. Benton, Judge of the Circuit Court for Madison Co. (1907) m. Bessie Smith, dau. of Dr. Curran C. Smith and Sallie Short Goodloe, his wife.

4. Martha J. Covington, b. 1839, m. 1859, Thomas J. Scrivner. Issue:
   a. Paulina Scrivner, b. 1860, m. George McQuery. Issue:
      (1) Wm. Jefferson McQuery
      (2) James Henry McQuery
   b. William Henry Scrivner, b. 1862, m. Ettie West, 1882
   c. John Milton Scrivner, b. 1865
   d. Annie Scrivner
   e. Edward Scrivner

5. Amanda M. Covington, b. 1842, m. 1865, Elihu Polk Benton, b. 1844. Issue:
   a. Lena Benton, b. 1867
   b. Mattie Ann Benton, b. 1872
   c. Bessie Benton, b. 1880, d. 1882
   d. Fannie Kate Benton, b. 1882

6. Robert Henry Dillingham Covington, b. 1846, m. 1869, Fannie Quisenberry, b. 1853, of Clay Co. Mo. Issue:
   a. Sarah Paulina Covington, b. 1878
   b. Mattie Covington, b.1879, d. 1880
   c. Henry Leslie Covington, b. 1880
   d. Annie Meadow Covington, b. 1881

7. John M. Covington, b. 1849, m. 1874, Ella D. Moberly, b. 1854. Issue:
   a. Ruth Wilmot Covington, b. 1877
   b. Benny Milton Covington, b. 1883, d. 1884
   c. Willie Taylor Covington, b. 1882

8. Ben Elihu Covington, b. 1852, m. 1879, Polka Brooks, of Jessamine Co. Ky. Issue:
   a. Paulina Covington, b. 1880, twin
   b. Betsy Covington, b. 1880, d. 1880
   c. Daughter, d. 1882
   d. Jonnie Covington, b. 1883
   e. James Conner Covington, b. 1885

B. Jeptha M. Covington, b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. (1) Oct. 31, 1839, Sallie Ann Cruze or Crews, (Mar. license Oct. 28, 1839) b. Aug. 8, 1823, d. Mar. 7, 1840. He m. (2) May 26, 1842, Mary Scudder, b. 1823, d. 1879 (Mar. license May 23, 1842). Issue:

1. Sally A. Covington, b. 1844, m. 1863, Allen H. Brock. Issue:
   a. Albert C. Brock
   b. Jeptha F. Brock, b. 1865
   c. John Milton Brock, b. 1867
   d. William Asa Brock, b. 1870
   e. Mary F. Brock, b. 1873
   f. Nancy E. Brock, b. 1875
   g. Infant, b. Aug. 8, 1877
   h. Annie L. Brock, b. 1878
   i. Thomas H. Brock, b. 1880
   j. Allen H. Brock, b. 1883
2. Lavinia Edith Covington, b. 1846, m. 1873, Thomas H. Benton, b. 1848, d. 1881. Issue:
   a. Ann Eliza Benton, b. 1876
   b. Charles L. Benton, b. 1878
3. Lucy F. Covington, b. 1848, m. 1873, Eli Pearson, b. 1851. Issue:
   a. Mary Catherine Pearson,
   b. Scudder Pearson, b. 1875
   c. Milly Pearson, b. 1877
   d. Sallie Frances Pearson, b. 1879
   e. Jonathan Dudley Pearson, b. 1883
4. William Rufus Covington, b. 1850, d. 1882, m. Normanda J. Boain, b. 1857, d. 1880. Issue:
   a. Robert Conner Covington, b. 1874, d. 1875
   b. John W. Covington, b. 1876
   c. Mary Eliza Covington, b. 1878
5. Milton Conner Covington, b. 1853, m. 1876, Lucy Garrett, b. 1859, d. 1885. Issue:
   a. John William Covington, b. 1877
   b. Nannie Christopher Covington, b. 1879
   c. Dora Covington, b. 1880, d. 1880
   d. Mary Lucy Covington, b. 1881
   e. Ida F. Covington, b. 1883, d. 1883

6. Rebecca E. Covington, b. 1855, d. 1856
7. Angemima C. Covington (Kitty), b. 1858, d. 1885, m. 1876, Jonathan P. Moberly, b. 1854. Issue:
   a. John Christopher Moberly, b. ——
8. Mary Mildred Covington, b. 1860, m. 1881, John Dozier, b. 1858. Issue:
   a. Leota Dozier, b. 1882
   b. James Dozier, b. 1884
9. Paulina Covington, b. 1863, d. 1863
10. Nancy H. Covington, b. 1864, n.m.

C. Milly D. Covington, b. Mar. 17, 1818, d. 1862, m. Nov. 3, 1836, Benjamin Simpson, b. 1810, d. 1862. He was murdered by Kansas Jayhawkers in Bates Co. Mo. Issue:
1. Sarah E. Simpson, b. 1837, m. James Allen
2. Mary L. Simpson, b. 1839, d. 1846
3. Julia F. Simpson, b. 1841, m. Dudley Berryman
4. Eliza A. Simpson, b. 1843, m. (1) Mr. Gilmore (2) Mr. Krunk (3) Mr. Haggard
5. Paulina M. Simpson, b. 1845, m. James Benton, son of Cyrus Benton
6. Mary E. Simpson, b. 1846, m. Albert Coleman
7. William F. Simpson, b. 1848, m. Paulina G. Gilmore
8. James I. Simpson, b. 1850, m. Adeline Bell
9. Lucy L. Simpson, b. 1852, m. Mr. Haggard
10. Milton C. Simpson, b 1854
11. Coleman S. Simpson, b. 1856, d. 1859
12. Jeptha R. Simpson, b. 1858
13. Harriet D. Simpson, b. 1861, m. Mr. Nichols

D. William Q. Covington, b. Oct. 5, 1820, d. Dec. 16, 1904, m. March 6, 1845, Elizabeth Ann Cobb, b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. July 12, 1898. Issue:
1. Robert H. Covington, b. Dec. 5, 1845, m. ——, 1866, Patrai Hisle, b. July 3, 1851, dau. of J. Wesley and Katy Hisle.
   a. Mattie Rea Covington, b. 1867, d. 1942. n.m.
   b. James Walker Covington, b. 1870, d. 1924, m. Addie G. Maupin (*See History and Genealogies*, by Miller for Maupin records) Issue:
      (1) Elizabeth Brown Covington, m. James Cobb
      (2) Robert Lee Covington, m. Pauline Bogie
      (3) Walker Dabney Covington

c. William Quinn Covington, b. 1879, m. Sallie Powell. Issue:

(1) Katherine Robert Covington, m. Joe Holliday, lives in Waco, Ky.

2. James M. Covington, b. 1848, d. 1850

3. Martha E. Covington, b. Apr. 14, 1851, d. Mar. 26, 1925, m. January 7, 1869, by Rev. W. M. R. Johnson, to Willis Hisle, b. May 20, 1835, d. Mar. 13, 1920. Lived in Madison Co. Ky. Issue:

a. Willie Mae Hisle, b. Dec. 29, 1869, d. Apr. 4, 1932, m. Georgia Hisle. Issue: Four children.

b. Samuel D. Hisle, b. June 9, 1872, d. July 29, 1945, m. (1) Elizabeth Rogers, b. Sept. 20, 1872, d. Mar. 13, 1898, m.

(2) Nov. 16, 1899, Nora B. Lanter. Issue of 1st wife:

(1) Mary Frances Hisle, b. Aug. 28, 1896, m. M. A. Collins (See Part 10)

c. Elizabeth Louis Hisle, b. January 20, 1882, d. July 11, 1950, m. Dec. 25, 1900, ————. Issue:

(1) Martha Edith ————, b. ca. 1902, m. William Sermon, Mayor of Independence, Mo. 3 children.

(2) Elizabeth Douglas ————, m. Harvey A. Jones. 5 children.

(Records of Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes)

4. Mary M. Covington, b. 1853, d. ——, m. Charles Lewis Searcy, b. 1848, in Fayette Co. Ky. d. Feb. 22, 1925. Issue:

a. Edith Louise Searcy, b. 1884, m. J. Walker Stewart, lived in Lexington.

b. Elizabeth Ann Searcy, b. 1890, d. Dec. 25, 1924, m. James Wagers. Issue:

(1) Charles Searcy Wagers, m. and has Issue:

(2) Edith Woods Wagers, m. Mr. Hatfield, has two daugters

(3) J. J. Wagers, m. has one daughter.

5. Milton C. Covington, b. July 27, 1856, d. Mar. 29, 1930, m. Mary Crawford Jett, dau. of Isaac Jett. Issue:

a. Elizabeth Ann Covington, b. May 21, 1880, d. Sept. 13, 1956, n.m.

b. Louise W. Covington, b. May 24, 1885, d. Dec. 30, 1919, m. Mr. Haynes. 2 ch.

c. Mary Quinn Covington, b. Mar. 1, 1890, d. Nov. 7, 1956, n.m.

d. Josephine Covington,

6. C. Walker Covington, b. Apr. 1861, d. June, 1861 (Cem. Rec)

II. Sallie Covington, b. and d. in Culpeper Co. Va.

III. Elizabeth Covington, b. ——, m. John Stanley, no records

IV. Milly Covington, b. ca. 1790, d. 1812, m. 1811, Caleb Oldham, son of John Oldham and Annis Rice, his wife. He was b. in Caswell Co. N. Car. June 1, 1789. Their home was on Muddy Creek, two miles south of Elliston, below the mouth of Hickory Lick, which he purchased, Sept. 22, 1817. Issue:

A. Martha Bullock Oldham (Patsey), b. 1812, d. July 8, 1857, m. Apr. 20, 1830, Elder John M. Park, b. Nov. 30, 1806, d. Nov. 3, 1877. Issue:

1. Ann Eliza Park, b. 1831, m. Joseph Scrivner, Dec. 21, 1848. Issue:

a. Thomas Scrivner, m. Kate Ambrose

b. Irvine Miller Scrivner, m. Emmo Wallace (See Miller's Genealogies)

c. Ree Scrivner, m. Jonah Wagers

d. Pattie Scrivner, m. Jeff Waters

e. Jeff Scrivner, m. (1) Miranda Wagers m. (2) Lou Wafford

f. Susan Frances Scrivner, m. Abe Kelley

g. Burnam Scrivner, m. Kate Prather

h. Bettie Scrivner, m. Charles Crosby

i. Joe Scrivner, m. Mattie Waters

j. James Scrivner, d. age 19

2. Milly Park, b. ca. 1833, m. Nov. 1, 1855, James Anderson Wagers. Issue:

a. John Wagers, b. ca. 1857, m. Mattie White, lived in St. Joseph, Mo.

b. William Wagers, b. ca. 1860, m. Lou Tudor, lived in Bloomington, Ill.

3. Robert Jefferson Park, b. ca. 1835, was a Lieut. in the Confederate Army, with Capt. Thomas B. Collins' Co. F. 7th afterwards 11th Kentucky Cavalry, Col. D. Waller Chenault, Gen John H. Morgan's Command. He m. Eliza Ann Christo-

pher, and d. in Lexington, Ky. Issue:

a. John Mills Park
b. Nettie Park
c. D. Park, m. Eliza Broaddus
d. Horace Park
e. Mattie Park
f. Ida Mai Park, m. Claude E. Miller (D. A. R.)

4. Mary Park, b. ca. 1837, m. Archibald Kavanaugh **Duncan** (See Chap. VII. Part 6)
5. Talitha Park, b. ca. 1839, m. as his 2d wife, James **Anderson** Wagers, widower of her sister, Milly Park. Issue:
   a. Laura Wagers, m. Solomon Kelley
   b. Archibald Wagers, m. Mary Fowler
   c. Flora Wagers, m. Elliott Campbell
   d. Park Wagers, m. Miss Shepherd, emigrated to Mo.
   e. Hubert Wagers,
   f. Mary Wagers
   g. James Wagers
6. Fanny Park, b. ca. 1842, m. L. Morton Scrivner, and d. leaving issue:
   a. Forest Scrivner, d. young
   b. Eva Scrivner, m. Henry Rayburn
   c. Herbert Scrivner, m. Bessie Rayburn
   d. Harry Scrivner, m. Rachel McCord
   e. Alma Scrivner, n.m.
   f. Sue Scrivner, n.m.
   g. Nettie Scrivner, n.m.

V. Lucy Covington, b. ca. 1792, m. Joseph Hensley. Issue:

A. Polly Hensley, b. ca. 1810, m. ———— **Level. Issue:**
   1. Robert M. Level
   2. Lucy Level, m. Mr. Kilchner
   3. Woodson Level
   4. Frances M. Level, m. Mr. Farsin
   5. Mary E. Level, m. ———— Hammond
   6. Julia Level

B. Samuel C. Hensley, b. ca. 1812, m. ———— ————. **Issue:**
   1. Martha J. Hensley, m. ———— Gibson
   2. William Hensley
   3. Joseph Hensley

4. Milly O. Hensley, m. ——— Black

C. Elia Hensley, b. ca. 1814, m. ——— Vermillion

D. Martha Hensley, m. ——— Higgason. Issue:

1. Willis H. Higgason
2. Millie B. Higgason

E. J. M. Hensley

F. Robert Hensley

G. Joseph D. Hensley

H. William W. Hensley

I. Lucy A. Hensley, b. ——, m. Wm. M. Thomas, son of Sarah Martin and Athenasius Thomas, who were m. Nov. 21, 1826.

J. Harriet Hensley, b. ——, m. ——— O'Neill

VI. POLLY COVINGTON, b. ca. 1795, m. Henderson Ogg. Issue:

A. William C. Ogg, b.....m. (1) Ann Allen m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Berry. Issue:

1. Mary Jane Ogg, m. William C. East.
2. Ann Ogg, m. Samuel Griggs.
3. Nannie Ogg. m. Samuel Jett.

B. Coleman C. Ogg. b.....m.

C. Robert Ogg, b.....m.

D. .....Ogg.

VII. CHARLES COVINGTON, b. ca. 1797, m. Rachel Lackey, 1819. Issue:

A. Charles Covington, b.....co. 1821, m. Dec. 8, 1849, Samira Mansfield.

B. Nancy Covington, b.....m.....Ronan.

C. Elizabeth Covington, b.....m.....Riley.

VIII. COLEMAN COVINGTON, b. Oct. 19, 1800, d. July 23, 1871, m. Matilda Duncan, his cousin, (dau. of Henry Duncan) b. Mar. 4, 1804, d. Nov. 27, 1881. Both bur. in the Old Duncan Cem. near Richmond, Ky. (Dates copied from Cem. stones by Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes) s.p.

IX. ROBERT COVINGTON, b. ca. 1802, m. Ann Eliza Harris, dau. of Judge Christopher Harris, and Sally Wallace, his wife. They lived in Madison Co. until elderly then went to Newton Co. Indiana. (Ref. W. H. Miller's *History and Genealogies,* p. 649.) Issue:

A. Robert Christapher Harris Covington, b. in Madison Co. Ky. April 18, 1835, d. March 22, 1863, m. Louisa Thorpe, dau. of Thomas Thorpe and Emma Hume, his wife. In 1862, soon after his marriage, he enlisted in Chenault's Company, Duke's

Brigade, Morgan's Command, C. S. A. and died in service of brain fever at Monticello, Ky., where he was buried. Louisa was born Oct. 15, 1841, d. Nov. 28, 1892. Issue:

1. Thomas Thorpe Covington, b. 1862, merchant and one time Mayor of Richmond, Ky. m. Kate Spears.
2. Robert Christopher Harris Covington, b. 1863, merchant of Richmond, m. Mary Morrow.

B. John Harris Covington, b.....ca., 1857, in Madison Co. m. Susan Thorpe, sister of Louisa Thorpe. Lived in Madison Co. until they went to Indiana and settled near Goodland, Newton Co. He d. prior to 1905, widow lived in Chicago. Issue:

1. Annie Covington, b.....m. Frank Clark, Chicago Police Force.
2. Harris Covington, b.....m. Anna Wallace, live in Chicago.
3. Robert H. Covington, lived in Chicago.
4. Lulu Covington, b.....m.....Cady, lived in Chicago.
5. Florence Covington
6. John Covington
7. Willie Covington
8. Thomas Covington
9. Sunsan Elizabeth Covington
10. Twin sons d. in infancy

C. Mary Frances Covington, b. in Madison Co. Ky. ca. 1839, m. Dr. John W. Christopher. Issue:

1. Laura B. Christopher, b. Nov. 6, 1858, d. Apr. 15, 1863
2. Bobbie D. Christopher, b. March 18, 1861, d. May 16, 1863
3. Horace Christopher, b. ca. 1863, d. before 1906
4. Florence Christopher, b. ——, m.

D. Sarah Elizabeth Covington, b. ca. 1841, d. young

E. Talitha Covington, b. in Madison Co. Ky. ——, went to Indiana with parents and m. there Lewis K. Cole. Went to Chicago. Issue:

1. Sons—Dean and Robert Cole, d. in early life.

CHAPTER VII.

PARTS II, III, AND IV

NIMROD, WILLIAM AND CHARLES DUNCAN

sons of Charles,

son of William, the Elder

NIMROD DUNCAN was b. ca. 1766, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. in Illinois. He m. Dec. 24, 1797, Lucy Browning, dau. of John and Elizabeth STROTHER Browning. Marriage records of Culpeper Co. Va. give Nimrod Duncan m. Hannah Martin, January 11, 1786. Since this Nimrod was 20 at that time, it seems most likely that it might have been his first marriage. There was one *Nimrod* Duncan in Madison County, Ky. who is listed as being in the defense of Booneboro, and he seems to have been the son of Benjamin who d. in Madison in 1796. Benjamin lived earlier in Pittsylvania but what relation he was to William, the Elder, of Culpeper, is unknown to me. It seems unlikely that he would return to Culpeper or go to Culpeper to marry in 1786, but the facts are not known. Nimrod seems to have come to Madison later than did his mother, since he m. Lucy in Culpeper in 1797. (Mar. of Culeper Co. by C. Knorr) (All this data from the papers of Miss Annie Kennerly, deceased, by courtesy of Mr. L. V. Eddings) Issue:

I. Sally Duncan, b. ca. 1799, m. Dec. 17, 1821, Richard Day

II. Polly (Mary) Duncan, b. ca. 1801, m. 8-26-1826, John Dunn

III. Nancy Duncan, b. ca. 1803, m. March, 1826, Thomas Dial

IV. Green Duncan, b ca. 1805. (Kennerly papers state "died young") but I find the marriage of Green Duncan in Nelson County, Ky. Sept. 23, 1829, to Martha Gore, and Green Duncan to Nancy Runnels, Oct. 10, 1837.
Green Duncan, above, appears to belong to the Henry-Coleman Duncan Family

IV. George Duncan, b. ca. 1807, d. young

V. Fannie Duncan, b. ca. 1809, m. Mr. Shanklin

VI. Nimrod Duncan, Jr. no record

WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. ca. 1768, in Culpeper Co Va. m. (1) unknown, m. (2) Feb. 21, 1825, Sallie Collnis, a dau. of Thomas Collins, of Madison Co. Ky. Sallie was a mbr. of the Baptist Church at Viney Fork. Her mother was Mary Wallace, dau. of Andrew Wallace and Margaret Woods, early settlers on Muddy Creek. In the second Census of Kentucky, we find seven William Duncans, hence the difficulty of locating and identifying this particular William Duncan, and his descendants.

CHARLES DUNCAN, b. ca. 1770, m. (according to Wm. H. Miller in *History and Genealogies*) Margaret Woods, Dec. 17, 1795. (According to Burns, *Madison Co. Mar. Records*) He married Mary Ann Woods, Dec. 15, 1795. These dates are so nearly the same and the names so nearly alike that it must be the same Charles Duncan. Miller gives no descendants and the second Census of Ky. gives five Charles Duncans.

CHAPTER VII.

PART V.

SHADRACK,
son of Charles Duncan,
son of William, the Elder

(Data courtesy of Mrs. Wm. H. Hay)

SHADRACK DUNCAN, 5th child, b. Sept. 17, 1772, d. July 26, 1836, m. Aug. 1, 1803, Elizabeth Williams, probably the dau. of John Williams, known as "Muddy Creek John" because he owned so much land there. I n the records of the South Fork Baptist Church, Shadrack Duncan is first mentioned in Sept. 1810, as having been restored o fellowship; he was appointed Clerk in October, 1810, and continued in that office until in November, 1823, he had a letter of demission.

On this same date, Joseph Carman, Shadrack's son-in-lay and Priscilla's nephew ,is mentioned as a member of the Church at Nolin; in June, 1830, Joseph and Martha, Shadrack and Priscilla, and Caleb and Amy Carman (Joseph's father and mother) were all received by letter in the South Fork Baptist Church. Caleb and Amy were married in Madison Co. in 1798. Elizabeth Williams Duncan's name does not appear in this, because she died about 1820.

Bk. D. p. 372—1798—John Williams (son of John Minx Williams) and Elizabeth, his wife, of Madison Co. Ky. sell to Robert Covington, a tract of 100 acres, a part of the Russell pre-emption, and assigned to Gates, etc. . . .

Signed John Williams
Elizabeth Williams

Extracts from a letter of Mr. Otis M. Mather to Mrs. W. H. Hay . . . "Miss Thomas told me yesterday that she knew nothing of her great-grandmother, Elizabeth Williams Duncan, except that she is buried on the old home farm of her husband, Shadrack Duncan, about three miles southeast of Hodgenville. This farm is on what we call the Stiles Ford Road. When I first knew it, it was known as the Friend place—later it was owned by W. B. Howell, and it is now owned by Mr. Reed. I have never seen the burial plot. Miss Thomas says there were two children buried there also. But she does not know where Shadrack and his second wife are buried . . . possibly at the South Fork burying ground which is some three or four miles from the Reed place. (Mrs. Hay has written "Yes.")

Signed Otis Mather

Such data as is give here is from W. H. Miller's *History and Genealogies,* from Mr. Otis Mather's *Six Generations of LaRues and Kindred Families,* and from family papers and testimony given me by Mr. W. N. Henton, of Canton, Missouri, from old letters, etc. Records are said to be in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co. Ky. (*Mrs. Wm. H. Hay*)

Shadrack Duncan, m. (2) Sept. 22, 1820, in Hardin County, Ky. Priscilla Keith, sister of Amy Keith Carman, daughters of Wm. Keith and Elizabeth LaRue, dau. of Jacob LaRue. Shadrack's Will was dated June 15, 1836, and probated August 15, 1836. It names his children as follows:

I. John Duncan, Baptist Minister, b. July 5, 1804, d. July 26, 1836, m. Oct. 30, 1823, Anne Carman, dau. of Caleb and Amy Keith Carman. (Church Rec.) No other records

II. Patsy (Martha) Duncan, b. January 12, 1806, d. Nov. 1857, m. Feb. 18, 1823, Joseph Carman, son of Caleb Carman and Amy Keith Carman. Martha Duncan Carman d. in Schuyler Co. Mo. **Issue:**

A. Charles William Carman, b. Oct. 3, 1828, d. Dec. 22, 1905, m. June 12, 1862, Ellen Ann Northup, dau. of Henry Bliss Northup. Issue:

1. Edith Carman, b. Nov. 7, 1864, d. Aug. 1958, m. Nov. 17, 1887, William H. Hay, b. 1860, d. Dec. 17,1946. Gen Hay was a graduate of West Point, who distinguished himself as an officer in the U. S. Army in W. W. I. being awarded the Croix de Guerre with three palms, received the Order of Leopold of Belgium, and the distinguished service Medal for exceptionally meritorius and distinguished serbices. He retired in 1939, a Major General. Issue:

a. Thomas Robson Hay, b. Oct. 2, 1888, m. ————. He is an authority on Civil War History. Issue: (Lives in Locust Valley, Mass.)

(1) Thomas Robson Hay
(2) Edith Carman Hay
(3) Henry Hay

b. William Wren Hay, b. January 7, 1890, m. ————. Issue:

(1) Margaret Hay
(2) William Wren Hay, Jr.

c. Edward Northup Hay, b. Feb. 20, 1891, m. Doris D. ————. Issue:

(1) William Henry Hay
(2) Robert Duncan Hay
(3) Peter Maraland Hay
(4) Ethel Hay
(5) Stephen Northup Hay
(6) Virginia Hay

d. Richard Carman Hay, b. Dec. 25, 1894, d. ca. 1924, m. ————. Issue:

(1) Barbara Hay
(2) Richard Carman Hay, Jr. b. ——, m. ————. Is a Doctor at Anderson Hospital at Houston, Texas. 1958.
(3)

III. Charles Duncan, b. ca 1808

IV. Samuel Duncan, b. ——

V. WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. ——

VI. VERLINDA DUNCAN, b. ——, m. Phillip Thomas. Issue:

A. ———— (dau.)

VII. JARRETT DUNCAN, b. ——, m. Sallie Waters

Children of 2nd marriage

VIII. ISAAC DUNCAN, b. ——, m. Sarah Ellen Crail?

IX. SARAH ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. ——, m. Wm. McKee

X. MILDRED ANN DUNCAN, b. ——

XI. MARY JANE DUNCAN, b. ——, m. John Doty.

CHAPTER VII.

PART VI.

ISAAC DUNCAN,

son of Charles,

son of William, the Elder

ISAAC DUNCAN, b. ca. 1774, d. ——, m. Sept. 21, 1795, Susannah, dau. of Wm. Kavanaugh and Hannah Woods, his wife, of Madison Co. Ky. (Many of these records from *History and Genealogies,* by W. H. Miller, now out of print.) Issue:

I. Browning Duncan, b. 1797, no records

II. William Duncan, b. Nov. 24, 1799, d. Oct. 19, 1862, in Madison Co. Ky. m. (1) ca. 1825, Catherine Hume, b. Mar. 7, 1798, d. Feb. 17, 1840. He m (2) Elizabeth Hume (Betsy) sister of Catherine, both daughters of George Hume. (See Hume Family) Issue of 1st wife.

A. George Hume Duncan, b. Oct. 12, 1826, in Madison Co. Ky. d. January 10, 1911, m. June 28, 1855, Matilda Boyd. He lived on the original Wm. Kavanaugh farm on Muddy Creek, in Madison Co. Ky. Issue:

1. William Duncan, b.——, m. Susan Taylor.
2. June Duncan, b. ——, m. Mrs. Myrty Duncan, widow of his brother, Harry Duncan.
3. John Duncan, b. ——
4. Elizabeth Duncan, b. ——, m. Wm. Terrill
5. Harry Duncan, b. January 22, 1867, d. Mar. 6, 1903, m. Myrty Tipton.

Hugh Duncan, b. ——, m. Juliet Chambers, lives at Waco, Ky.

B. William Kavanaugh Duncan d. unmarried

C. Archibald Kavanaugh Duncan, b. Apr. 23, 1834, d. Mar. 29, 1890, m. Mary Park, b. Feb. 16, 1840, d. 1926, dau. of Elder John M. Park and Martha Bullock (Patsy) Oldham. (See Chap. 7, Pt. 1. and Chap. 2, pt. 3) Issue:

1. Brutus Kavanaugh Duncan, b. Apr. 8, 1860, d. Sept. 3, 1941, m. Laura Oldham, b. June 22, 1860, d. July 22, 1950, dau. of Thomas M. Oldham and Nancy Smith, his wife. Thomas was son of Hezekiah and Mary Kavanaugh Oldham. Issue:

a. Helen Elmore Duncan, b. Apr. 13, 1884, m. Joe Shearer and lives at Irvine, Ky. (Given these records) Issue:

(1) Mary Elizabeth Shearer, b. Oct. 6, 1912, Richmond, Ky. m. Apr. 30, —, Robert H. East. Issue:

(a) Robert H. East, Jr. b. Sept. 5, 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.

b. Chenault Kavanaugh Duncan, b. Apr. 6, 1886, m. Sept. 25, 1909, Victoria Black. Issue:

(1) Maxwell Black Duncan, b. Aug. 21, 1911, m. Mar. 19, 1932, Rachel Morris. Had Miltary Service, W. W. II. in Germany. Issue:

(a) Maxwell Black Duncan, Jr. b. May 3, 1935, at Sterns Ky. m. Mar. 1956, Thelma Jean Strong of Richmond, Ky. Issue:

Son ———— b. January 8, 1957

(2) Archie Chenault Duncan, b. Oct. 22, 1913, Richmond, Ky. d. Aug. 24, 1947, m. Aug. 24, 1940, Edith Russell McKinney. Issue:

(a) Marion Scott Duncan, b. Feb. 23, 1945

(3) Mary Smith Duncan, b. Oct. 18, 1915, at Richmond, Ky. m. Mar. 22, 1941, Kenneth Earl Cox. Issue:

(a) Kenneth E. Cox, Jr. b. Aug. 25, 1946

c. Charles B. Duncan, b. Feb. 1, 1896, d. aged 16 yrs.

d. Archibald Cosby Duncan, b. Aug. 24, 1900, m. Sept. 1, 1936, Helen Adams, b. Dec. 10, 1917. Issue:

(1) Joy Lee Duncan, b. July 2, 1939, m. July 14, 1957, Richard Martin Marcum, Jr. b. January 24, 1932, was in U. . Marines in Korea. Issue:

(a) Richard Martin Marcum, III. b. Mar. 10, 1958

2. Mary Mills Duncan, b. Mar. 30, 1865, living in 1958, m. ca. 1887 (1) Thomas A. Chenault, son of Robert and Josephine Prewitt Cavins Chenault, grandson of Cabel Chenault and Emily Mitchell, great-grandson of David Chenault and Nancy Tribble and gr. gr. grandson of Wm. Chenault, I. m. (2) Dr. H. J. Bennett. s.p.

a. Archibald Cavins Chenault, b. May 23, 1889, m. Winnie Roach, Jacksonville, Fla. Issue:

(1) Archibald Frederick Chenault

(2) Thomas A. Chenault, m. 4 times, no records.

b. David Waller Chenault, b. Aug. 9, 1895, had Military Service in W. W. I. m. Elizabeth Cornelius. Issue:

(1) Barbara E. Chenault, m. Isaac Ralph Reece, Chattanooga, Tenn. Issue:

(a) Sharon E. Reece, b. ——, 1954

(b) Waller Chenault Reece, b. ——, 1958

D. Susan Catherine Duncan, b. ——, 1837, d. 1928, m. July 31, 1856, her Cousin, Charles Kavanaugh Oldham, b. Sept. 1834, d. 1899. Issue:

1. William Duncan Oldham, b. ca. 1858, m. Mary Ferrell, dau. of Thomas and Jennie Ferrell. Issue:

a. Ronald Oldham, b. ——, 1890, m. ca. 1914, Adela Collins. Issue:

(1) Durbin Oldham

(2) Richard C. Oldham

(3) William Edward Oldham

b. Harold Oldham, b. ———, m. 1913, Margaret A. Arnold. Issue:

(1) Mary Moore Oldham, b. ——

(2) Margaret Oldham

c. Abner Ferrell Oldham, b. June 8, 1900, m. Mar. 31, 1943, Florence Mullins, s.p.

d. Lonsil Oldham, b. ——

2. Charles Kavanaugh Oldham, b. ——, m. Bessie Baumstark
3. Abner Oldham, b. May 6, 1869, d. May 6, 1946, m. ca. 1893, Minnie Patton, b. Oct. 2, 1874, d. Mar. 16, 1947, dau. of David Patton and wife, Elizabeth David. Issue:
   a. William Oldham, b. Dec. 2, 1894, d. June, 1929, m. Charlotte Mudgett. Issue:
      (1) Charlotte Patton Oldahm, b. May 10, 1922, m. Willis Sutherland. Issue:
         (a) Robert Willis Sutherland, b. Nov. 22, 1946
         (b) William David Sutherland, b. Oct. 26, 1948
      (2) William David Oldham, b. May 7, 1924, Nannie B. Moore. Issue:
         (a) William Oldham, b. ——
   b. Mary Catherine Oldham, b. Feb. 28, 1896, d. July 19, 1896
   c. Charles Oldham, b. June 7, 1898, d. Nov. 12, 1958, m. Mary Simpson, b. January 4, 1899. Issue:
      (1) James Simpson Oldham, b. Mar. 29, 1927
      (2) Mary Kavanaugh Oldham, b. Mar. 11, 1929, m. Dec. 1950, Charles F. McMeekin, Jr. Issue:
         (a) Charles F. McMeekin, III., b. Dec. 12, 1951
         (b) James Oldham McMeekin, b. Feb. 10, 1953
         (c) John Craig McMeekin, b. June 5, 1957
      (3) Ann Patton Oldham, b. ——, m. June 27, 1953, Elijah F. Kirk. Issue:
         (a) David Burgess Kirk, b. June 8, 1957
   d. Abner Oldham, b. July 24, 1902, m. (1) June 19, 1922, Gwendolyn Goodridge, m. (2) Aug. 1, 1951, Mary Elizabeth Catlett. Issue 1st wife.
      (1) Minnie Sue Oldham, b. Apr. 18, 1927, m. Dec. 22, 1945, Wm. B. Cheney, Jr. Issue:
         (a) William B. Cheney, III. b. Oct. 29, 1946
         (b) Camilla Sue Cheney, b. Sept. 21, 1950
         (c) Ann Oldham Cheney, b. Sept. 15, 1955
   e. John Hezekiah Oldham, b. May 6, 1906, m. Aug. 1, 1939, Mary Everett. Issue:
      (1) Abner Bruce Oldham, III., b. Aug. 3, 1940
      (2) Charles Kavanaugh Oldham, b. Oct. 1, 1943, d. Oct. 17, 1950
      (3) Myra Lynn Oldham, b. May 9, 1946
   f. David Patton Oldham, b. June 3, 1909, m. Mary Bridgeforth, b. June 10, 1909. Issue:
      (1) John Hezekiah Oldham, II, b. Mar. 18, 1936
      (2) David Patton Oldham, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1937

E. Caroline Duncan, b. ——, m. Apr. 19, 1849, Shelton Harris, b. Sept. 20, 1820, son of Robert Harris and Mary Taylor, m. July 7, 1814, and grandson of Christopher and Elizabeth Grubbs Harris. (Mad. Co. Mar. Rec.) Issue:
   1 child d. in infancy

III. PHILEMON DUNCAN, b. ——, 1804, d. after 1850, m. Cecelia ————, b. 1803. They were in the 1850 Census for Platte Co. Mo. Issue unknown.

THE HUME FAMILY

The HUME Family seems to have come frome Scotland to America.We find George Hume witness to a deed, Dec. 2 1729, of John Thompson to Benjamin Cottman in St. Geo. Parish Spots Co on the Gourdvine. This appears to be the land later purchased by Wm. Duncan.

I. Gearge Hume settled in Madison Co. Ky. was b. May 21, 1759, d. Oct. 24, 1816, m. Susannah ————, b. January 3, 1762, d. Feb. 15, 1831. Issue:

A. Thomas Hume

B. Larkin Hume, b. Mar. 20, 1788, d. Nov. 29, 1835, m. Nancy Moberly, dau. of John Moberly and ———— Jenkins. Nancy, b. Feb. 25, 1794, d. Aug. 21, 1863. Issue:

1. Amanda M. Hume, m. John Challis of Madison Co. May 24, 1838. Both d. prior to 1910
2. Louise F. Hume, m. John Park, Irvine Ky. Nov. 5, 1840. Both d. prior to 1910
3. Thomas Richard Hume, m. Susannah Woods Miller.
4. William Hume
5. John Moberly Hume, was a Confederate soldier

C. Stanton Hume, m. Susannah Miller, will date Sept. 3, 1849, p. 1853

D. Elizabeth Hume, b. January 3, 1794, d. January 18, 1864, m. Dec. 22, 1840, William Duncan, as his 2d wife.

E. Martha Jane Hume, b. June 23, 1795, d. Aug. 4, 1842, m. Mar. 29,1840, Frederick Hyatt, of St. Louis, Mo.

F. Catherine Hume, b. Mar. 7, 1798, d. Feb. 7, 1840, 1st wife of Wm. Duncan.

G. Frances Hume, b. July 22, 1800, d. Mar. 31, 1838

H. Emma Hume, b. Feb. 12, 1803, d. July, 10, 1851, m. Thomas Thorpe, b. July 17, 1800, d. Apr. 17, 1885.

I. Susannah Hume, b. Apr. 6, 1806, d. January 14, 1828

J. Louise Hume, m. Mr. Finks of Va. 2 ch.

II. WILLIAM HUME, d. ca. 1822, leaving widow Sarah Ann Hume

III. BENJAMIN HUME, inv. filed in 1822

IV. REUBEN HUME, wife Ann—ch: Lewis, George, John and Josel (This data from W. H. Miller, *History and Genalogies*—see that for additional data.)

CHAPTER VII.

PART VII.

JOHN DUNCAN,

son of Charles,

son of William, the Elder

JOHN DUNCAN, seventh child of Charles and Sarah Duncan, b ca. 1775, m. (1) April 27, 1802, Nancy Browning, dau. of John and Elizabeth Strother Browning, in Culpeper Co. Va. (Culpeper Mar. Rec. by Knorr). They came to Logan Co. Ky. where she d. ca. 1822. Issue:

I. Charles Duncan, b. Sept. 20? 23, 1802, d. 1820, n.m.

II. Oliver Duncan, b. Mar. 11, 1804, d. ——, m. Nov. 1, 1830, Amanda Priest, in Logan Co. Ky. Issue:

A. Rodham Duncan, b. Feb. 1833, d. July 20, 1901, m. April 8, 1860, Parthena Bell Carneal, dau. of Elza Carneal, Jr. and Ann Kirkman. Issue:

1. William Henry Duncan, b. January 6, 1862, m. Harriet Duncan, dau. of Wm. D. Duncan. (See below)
2. Oliver Duncan, b. June 17, 1869, d. May 12, 18—
3. Fannie Duncan, b. June 17, 1869, d. Oct. 3, 1896,
4. Strother Duncan, b. June 26, 1873, d. 1904, m. James McKinney
5. Ruth Duncan, b. n.m.
6. Florence Duncan, b. n.m.

III. John B. Duncan, b. March 2, 1806, d. n.m.

IV. Benjamin Duncan, b. Feb. 23, 1808, m. Grace Walters. Were listed in Logan Co. Census of 1850. Later moved to Platte Co. Mo. Issue:

A. John Duncan, b. 1841 (Logan Co. 1850 Census, N. R. Roy)
B. Elizabeth Duncan, b. 1843
C. Sarah Duncan, b. 1845
D. Z Duncan (male) b. 1847
E. Nancy Duncan, b. 1849

V. Hale T. Duncan, b. January 29, 1811, m. Mrs. ——— Howard and moved to Illinois.

VI. Sarah Ann Duncan, b. July 27, 1813, n.m.

VII. Mildred Susan Duncan, b. January 29, 1816, n.m.

VIII. McArthur Duncan, b. Dec. 11, 1817, d. young

JOHN DUNCAN, above m. (2) March 29, 1824, Nancy Danks, who d. ca. 1827. Issue:

IX. William D. Duncan, b. Feb. 17, 1826, m. (1) Amanda Hall. Issue:

A. Harriet B. Duncan, b. ca. 1863, m. Oct. 17, 1893, her cousin, Wm. Henry Duncan.
B. Martha (Mattie) Duncan, b. ca. 1864, m. Dec. 10, 1890, W. C. Rector.
C. William Duncan, b. ca. 1866, m. Nov. 30, 1898, Christine Welborn.
D. Warden Duncan, b.....ca. 1868 m.....1895, Emma Duncan.
E. Nannie Duncan, b. ca. 1870, m. March 13, 1894, Frank S. Sutton.

WILLIAM D. DUNCAN, m. (2) Mrs. Margaret Green, nee Duval, April 25, 1871. Issue:

F. Benjamin Duncan, b.....1872, m. April 25, 1894, Ada Haliburton.

G. Ollie Duncan, b.....m. George Browning, Dec. 1911.

H. Mollie Duncan, b.....n. Frank Day.

I. Cary Duncan, b.....m. Charles Shelton.

JOHN DUNCAN, b. 1775, m. (3) Elizabeth Jane Palmer, b. 1785, of Christian County, Ky. (Census for dates of birth).

X. Nancy M. F.. Duncan, b. Aug. 13, 1829, n.m.

XI. Susan E. L. Duncan, b. May 4, 1831, m. Samuel Mason Duncan, (See Chap. 2, part 5).
(Records of John Duncan from papers of Miss Annie Kennerly, thru courtesy of Mr. L. V. Eddings, and from Census records of 1850, N. R. Roy.)

CHAPTER VII

PART VIII

HENRY DUNCAN, Son of Charles, Son of William, the Elder

HENRY DUNCAN, b. 1777 in Culpeper Co. Va. d. Dec. 8, 1852, in Cooper Co. Mo. (Is shown as 68 yrs. old in Census of 1850) m. in 1803, Mary (Polly) Combs, dau. of William Combs. She was born in Shenandoah Co. Va. m. in Bath Co. Ky. and died at Lone Elm, Mo. May 3, 1842. They moved to Mo. in 1836. Issue:

I. Matilda Duncan, m. Coleman Covington, (See Chap. VII, Part 1.)

II. James Duncan, b. Oct. 12, 1806, in Bourbon Co. Ky. d. August, 1885, in North Salem, Indiana, bur. in Maysville, Ind. m. (1) Oct. 1827, Annie Proctor, b. 1814, d. May 16, 1855. She was dau. of James Buchanan Proctor and Lizzie Tudor or Tudder. Lizzie was dau. of Valentine Tudor and Elizabeth Hicks. We give here data on the Tudor and Proctor families.

Valentine Tuder or Tudor was a Rev. War veteran, b. in Brunswick Co. Va. Dec. 4, 1754, d. in Madison Co. Ky. Dec. 5, 1853. His place of residence during the Rev. was Greenville, N. Car. Pensions File No. S30755, Claim No. 32085. Valentine Tudor "Entered service of U. S. under following officers on Dec. 24, 1870, at Greenville Court House, N. Car. and was discharged March 12, 1781." Discharge signed by Charles Farmer, "for a three months tour of duty." Served as pvt. from Greenville, N. C. under Capt. Merritt of Reg. commanded by Col. Farmer. Sevved 6 months in the Rev. Pension $20.00 per annum to commence March 4, 1831. Recorded Bk. E. Vol. 7, page 49. He was living in Madison Co. Ky. when application for pension was made. Served 3 months under Capt. Philip Yancy. Served at the Battle of Catawba River.

In the Census of 1810, Valentine Tudor was listed in Madison Co. as over 45 with 1 male under 10, 3 males 16-25, 1 male 45 plus, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 45 plus, 1 slave. The 1840 Census lists 1 male 70-80, 1 female 70-80, also 2 slaves under 36 and 11 slaves under 24.

REUBEN PROCTOR was also a Rev. War soldier, b. in Rowan Co. N. Car. either 1754 or 1760. (Bros.—Joseph, b. 1756 and Nicholas, b. 1758) (Ref. Ky. Court and Other Records, p. 113-140-141, Vol. II.) The Proctor brothers came to Kentucky about 1778 and were among those who were at Boonesboro and in Estill's Defeat (Kentucky in Retrospect, p. 165—see Boonesboro and Estill Station) They were granted extensive lands (Jilson).

Reuben Proctor was a pvt. in Captain John Holder's Company of Kentucky Militia during Rev. War. (Ref. Eckenrode's, *Revolutionary Soldiers,* Virginia State Libray) His name is enscribed, together with that of Josiah Phelps on the Memorial at Boonesboro, as one of the defenders.

Reuben lived in Madison, Lincoln and Fayette Counties, Ky. later moving to Natchez, Miss. where he died prior to Oct. 30,

1810. His children were: Joseph; James Buchanan; and Annie, who m. Joseph White. (Mrs. J. Ardery, Genealogist, Paris, Ky. 1943)

(The above data thru the courtesy of Mrs. Robert W. Diver)

The descendants of James Duncan and Annie Proctor:

A. Mary Duncan, b. ——, m. William Woodward, lived in Indiana. Issue:
   1. Leonidas E. A. Woodward
   2. Francey Woodward, b. ——, m. Charles Carver, lived in Clement, Ind. Issue:
      a. Cecil Woodward, b. ——
      b. Mary Woodward, b. ——

B. Coleman Covington Duncan, b. ca. 1833, m. Lizzie Glenn, was a merchant at Carpentersville, Ind. then moved to Clay City, Ill. or Ind. Issue:
   1. Dr. Walter C. Duncan, d. in Clay City
   2. James William Duncan, d. in Linton, Ind.
   3. May Duncan, b. in Linton, Ind. n.m.
   4. Frank Glenn Duncan, b. ——, m. Sarah Jones. Issue: (Ignores request for records.)
      a. Marmaduke Coleman Duncan, b. ——
      b. Bessie Marie Duncan, b. ——, m. Mr. Gentry. Issue:
         (1) Mac Duncan Gentry, b. ——

C. Dr. James William Duncan, b. ca. 1835, d. s.p. ca. 1867, at Hermitage,Mo.

D. Annie Duncan, b. Mar. 18, 1838, d. May 10, 1916, m. 1869, Champ Omar Yeager, b. Apr. 13, 1838, d. Sept. 16, 1912. Came to Allen Co. Kas. bur. in Humboldt, Kas. Cem. Issue:
   1. James Leban Yeager, b. ca. 1870, lived in Heppner, Ore. m. Loretta S. Turner. Issue:
      a. Myra F. Yeager, m. Mr. Peck
      b. Ora M. Yeager
      c. James Y.Yeager
      d. Harvey A. Yeager
      e. Ralph A. Yeager
   2. Champ Connor Yeager, b. ——, d. age 21 in Humboldt, Kas.
   3. Mary E. Yeager, m. E. W. Trego, of Humboldt, Kas. Issue:
      a. Willis Trego, d. young
      b. Edward Trego, m. and left a son
      c. Linton Trego, m. Anna Holt
      d. Homer Trego, lived at Ft. Collins, Colo. m. Edna Smith, vet. W. W. I.
   4. Francis Marion Yeager, lived in St. Joseph, Mo.

E. James Proctor Duncan, b. Putnam Co. Ind. Mar. 20, 1840, d. July 21, 1921, bur. in Humblodt, Kas. Cem. m. Oct. 24, 1858,

Mary Ellen Bailey, b. Apr. 14, 1841, d. January 25, 1893. He was Pvt. in 78th Indiana Vol., then in 115th under Col. Hahn, later in the 111th Vol. Col. Lew Wallace, in War of 1861-1865. Moved to Cooper Co. Mo. then to Kansas. Issue:

1. Annie Duncan, d. in infancy
2. Lew Wallace Duncan, b. June 22, 1861, in No. Salem, Ind. d. Apr. 7, 1931, in Glendale, Calif. m. June 22, 1877, Iola, Kas. to Annie May Keyser, b. Mar. 9, 1862, d. Nov. 14, 1934. Both bur. in Forest Lawn Mem. Cem. Glendale. Issue:
   a. Edna Lenora Duncan, b. May 25, 1888, m. June 14, 1924, Dr. Robert Warren Diver. Mrs. Diver is Past Regent & Past Registrar of D. A. R. Chapter of Coffeyville, Kas. mbr. D. A. C. and Colonial Dames of 17th Century, mbr. Kas. & Ky. Hist. Societies, and Pres. Church. Dr. Diver, served in Marines in W. W. I. April 1916 to Sept. 1918, wounded at St. Mihiel, hospitalized many months. Grad. K. U. studied in Vienna and N.Y. City. Issue:
      (1) Joan Diver, b. January 10, 1926, grad. of K. U. honor student, mbr. Delta Delta Delta Sorority, m. January 1, 1947, Wm. John McCoy, Jr. b. July 30, 1925, ed. at Chicago U. & Harvard, is an attache for the U. S. Treasury Dept. Issue:
         (a) Molly McCoy, b. May 12, 1954, in Washington, D.C.
         (b) Kathleen McCoy, b. Mar. 14, 1957, in Tokyo, Japan.
      (2) Lue Edna Diver, b. Dec. 31, 1933, honor student at K. U. mbr. Chi Omega Sorority, m. July 21, 1953, Pratt Barndollar, b. July 29, 1927. Issue:
         (a) Pratt Barndollar, III., b. Aug. 19,1958
   b. Alfa Irene Duncan, b. May 29, 1889, d. Aug. 4, 1945, m. June 19, 1920, Andrew H. Burt, d. June, 1955. Both bur. Long Beach, Calif. Cem. s.p.
   c. Lue Wallace Duncan, b. July 14, 1890, m. June 28, 1919, Clarence Bertram, who d. Oct. 1948, bur. Forest Lawn Cem. She lives in Glendale. s.p.
   d. Clifford Morrill Duncan, b. Nov. 9, 1894, m. Aug. 31, 1916, (1) Pearl Margaret Webb. (Div. 1924) Issue: M. (2) Marjorie McBratney.
      (1) Ann Janet Duncan, b. Sept. 6, 1917, m. Aug. 1940, Bernhardt K. Haffner, b. Nov. 14, 1916, live in N. Y. Issue:
         (a) Julie Ann Haffner b. January 4, 1942
         (b) John Duncan Haffner, b. June 20, 1944
         (c) Janet Haffner, b. January 6, 1953
         (d) Julius Bernhardt Haffner, b. Nov. 2, 1955

(2) James Proctor Duncan, II., b. July 7, 1921, teacher of Sci. in Long Beach H. S. m. January 28, 1945, Lucretia Zorotovich, b. May 25, 1921. Issue:

(a) James Proctor Duncan, III., b. May 1, 1946

(3) Dorothy Alice Duncan, b. July 7, 1921 (twin) m. January 24, 1942, Joseph William Otoupalik, b. Mar. 24, 1913. Issue:

(a) Joseph William Otoupalik, II, b. Oct. 30, 1943

(b) Steven Louis Otoupalik, b. Dec. 9, 1946

(c) Dorothy Ann Otoupalik, b. Apr. 22, 1949

(d) Timothy Alan Otoupalik, b. Oct. 13, 1951

3. Nora Cordelia Duncan, b. Nov. 30, 1863, d. Oct. 29, 1884, m. Orlando P. Rose. Issue:

a. Ora D. Rose, b. July 1884, m. Frances Zelny, d. before 1958 s.p.

Ora, Jr., Otho, and Ormund Rose

4. Dora Cornelia Duncan, b. Nov. 30, 1863 (twin) m. Orlando P. Rose as his second wife.

5. Horace Otho Duncan, b. 1867, d. Oct. 30, 1886, n.m.

6. James Edgar Duncan, b. 1869,d. April, 1873

7. Harry Everett Duncan, b. Dec. 24, 1871, d. 1952, bur. in Humboldt, Kas. Cem. m. Nettie Hall, who d. Dec. 18, 1945. Issue:

a. Charlene Duncan, b. ——, m. Clifford Brownell, lives in Odessa, Texas.

8. Mary Agnes Duncan, b. Feb. 28, 1874, m. Ernest Brown of Iola, Kas. Issue:

a. Nita Ellen Brown, b. ——, d. before 1958, m. Horace Primmer. Issue:

(1) Horace R. Primmer

(2) Norma Ellen Primmer

b. Louise or Lois, b. ——, m. Fred Florence. Issue:

(1) LeRoy F. Florence (son)

F. Miranda Duncan, b. ca. 1842, m. Andrew Jackson Stevens, both d. in Cooper Co. Mo. on the same day, bur. near Rich Hill, Mo. Issue:

1. Dillon A. Stevens

2. Annie Stevens, m. George A. Hopkins

3. Wm. M. Stevens, m. Bertha A. Chamberlain. Lived in Decatur, Ill. Issue:

a. ———— Stevens

b. ———— Stevens

G. Amanda Duncan, b. ca. 1844, d. in Zionville, Ind. 1888, m. (1) Capt. Frank Zimmerman, U.S. Army, who d. during War Between States, in Indianopolis, in 1864. She m. (2) Allen Ray, vet. Civil War, who served in 154th Ind. Inf. d. in 1907.

1. Dillon Bridges Ray, b. ——, m. Halcie Smock, dau of Cornelius Smock. Issue:
   a. Maurice Neil Ray, m. Frances H. Shearman
2. Anna Ray, b. ——, m. Mr. Perrin, of Detroit, a. dau. lives in Seattle.
3. Ralph R. Ray, b. ——, m. Gertrude Meuser, s.p. (Ignored request for data.)

H. George Washington Duncan, b. ca. 1846, m. Nan Davis, 1868, both bur. North Salem, Ind. Issue:
1. Elmer Coburn Duncan, b. ——, m. Pearl D. Hadley. Issue:
   a. Glen D. Duncan, b. ——, North Salem, Ind.
2. Lula C. Duncan, b. ——, m. George Davis, both dec. before 1958. Issue:
   a. Rollin Davis
   b. Mildred Davis
   c. Mary Eunice Davis

I. John Wesley Duncan, b. Nov. 21, 1847, Putnam Co. Ind. d. Allen Co. Kas. Feb. 8, 1898, m. January 9, 1868, Elizabeth Josephine Owen, b. Mar. 14, 1845, d. Feb. 4, 1919. Both bur. Humboldt, Kas. Cem. He was in Union Army in Civil War. Issue:
1. Ora Phares Duncan, b. Feb. 11, 1869, Montgomery Co. Ind. d. Oct. 13, 1945, m. Aug. 16, 1893, Charlotte Catherine Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1867, dau. of Fred P. Martin, Issue:
   a. Marius Quayle Duncan, b. June 27, 1894, m. Oct. 15, 1927, Edna Florence Green, b. May 18, 1895, (div. Aug. 22, 1950,) Lives in Parkville, Mo.
   b. Howard Martin Duncan, b. Dec. 3, 1896, d. in service of influenza, Oct. 2, 1918. n.m.
   c. Catherine Duncan, b. June 18, 1899, m. January 20, 1929, George Henry Busley, b. Dec. 26, 1886.
   d. Josephine Duncan, b. January 2, 1902, m. Feb. 27, 1924, Charles Henry Neighbor, b. Aug. 20, 1901 (div. 1932) Issue:
      (1) Charles Henry Neighbor, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1924, m. Sept. 17, 1950, Clarice Irene Ganswind, b. January 19, 1926. Issue:
         (a) Charles Hayward Neighbor, b. July 31, 1951
         (b) Leonard Keith Neighbor, b. Oct. 22, 1953
         (c) Jonelle Clarice Neighbor, b. Feb. 21, 1956
      (2) Howard Duncan Neighbor, b. Sept. 18, 1926, m. June 6, 1948, Helen Deane Dameron, b. Feb. 12, 1926. Issue:
         (a) Helen Diane Neighbor, b. Oct. 11, 1954
         (b) Howard Dana Neighbor, b, May 6, 1956
      (3) Catherine May Neighbor, b. Oct. 22, 1928, n.m.
   e. Ora Albert Duncan, b. Feb. 10, 1905, m. Feb. 21, 1926,

Maxine Bonita Doggett, b. Oct. 28, 1906. Issue:
(1) Janet Marie Duncan, b. Aug. 23, 1934
(2) Virginia Ann Duncan, b. Sept. 10, 1935, m. May 28, 1955, Charles Allen Savidge, b. Apr. 3, 1932. Issue:
(a) Charles Mitchael Savidge, b. June 29, 1957

f. Mary Duncan, b. May 19, 1907, m. Aug. 4, 1929, Herbert Alfred Dimmitt, b. Aug. 15, 1904. Issue:
(1) Herbert Bruce Dimmitt, b. Nov. 19, 1831, m. Aug. 29, 1954, Marilyn Nickols. Issue:
(a) Sharilyn Dimmitt, b. Oct. 13, 1955
(b) Howard Andrew Dimmitt, b. January 12, 1957
(2) Marius Albert Dimmitt, b. Oct. 7, 1933, m. Oct. 4, 1953, Elsie Jo Ann Snyder. Issue:
(a) Daniel Bruce Dimmitt, b. Aug. 10, 1956
(b) Marius Albert Dimmitt, II, b. Feb. 25, 1955
(3) Lawrence Andrew Dimmitt, b. July 20, 1941
(4) Rosemary Dimmitt, b. July 6 1944

2. Freelie Ethridge Duncan, b. in Hendricks Co. Ind. Aug. 30, 1870, m. Apr. 3, 1892, Charles Allen Stewart, b. June 5, 1870, d. June 1, 1939. Issue:

a. Alma Helen Stewart, b. July 12, 1893, m. May 5, 1917, Ray Renner Hale, b. Dec. 27, 1895. Issue:
(1) Allen Ray Hale, b. Oct. 16, 1936, m. June 24, 1958, Shirley Ann Dutro, b. Sept. 22, 1936.

b. Florence Gladys Stewart, b. January 21, 1895, m. July 12, 1926, William John Herr, b. Aug. 9, 1887. Issue:
(1) Edith Kathleen Herr, b. Apr. 15, 1927, m. Sept. 1, 1947, Quinton Leroy Simpson, b. May 9, 1920. Issue
(a) Jay Allen Simpson, b. Aug. 24, 1948
(b) Thomas Quinn Simpson, b. Feb. 27, 1951
(c) Robert Kent Simpson, b. Aug. 7, 1953
(2) Nancy Rolda Herr, b. Feb. 28, 1929, m. January 25, 1952, Robert Luis Luga, b. June 23, 1927. Issue:
(a) Jacqueline June Luga, b. Apr. 14, 1955
(b) Mark Mitchel Lluga, b. Sept. 28, 1958
(3) Harriet Jean Herr, b. Oct. 12, 1931, m. Sept. 17, 1950, Joseph John Danyi, II, b. January 30, 1928. Issue:
(a) Jean Ann Danyi, b. Oct. 19, 1954
(b) Joseph John Danyi, III, b. Nov. 26, 1955
(c) Garry Lee Danyi, b. Aug. 25, 1958
(4) Jon Stweart Herr, b. Apr. 26, 1933, m. Dec. 30, 1953, Mary Anna Litinich, b. Mar. 26, 1935 (div. May 6, 1957). Issue:
(a) Lura Lee Herr, b. Dec. 2, 1953
(b) William John Herr, b. Oct. 31, 1954
(c) Edward Stewart Herr, b. Oct. 11, 1956

c. Harlan J. Stewart, b. June 4, 1896, m. Oct. 12, 18 17, Ida Frances Shay.

d. Glen Duncan Stewart, b. Feb. 4, 1898, d. Oct. 18, 1948, m. Mary Kathryn Rushton, b. June 28, 1900. Issue:

(1) Jack Allen Stewart, b. Nov. 3, 1920

(2) Emily Mardelle Stewart, b. Sept. 13, 1922, d. Oct. 12, 1958, m. Aug. 25, 1946, Elmer Eugene Swisher, b. Aug. 23, 1922. Issue:

(a) Sharon Kay Swisher, b. Apr. 5, 1943

(3) Robert Ray Stewart, b. January 12, 1926, m. Nov. 7, 1952, m. Barbara Jean Feeback, b. May 5, 1931. Issue:

(a) Ponna Rae Stewart, b. January 5, 1955

(b) Leslie Jean Stewart, b. January 6, 1957

e. Donald Wayne Stewart, b. Aug. 30, 1903, d. Nov. 12, 1904

f. Emily Josephine Stewart, b. May 12, 1906, m. June 21, 1925, Harold Emerson Tonkin, b. Nov. 2, 1902. Issue:

(1) Geraldine Jo Tonkin, b. Jan. 13, 1928, m. Otto Wallace Walter, II. Issue:

(a) David Allen Walter, b. Mar. 2, 1958

3. Emmert Stanley Duncan, b. Apr. 16, 1872, in Hendricks Co. Ind. d. Nov. 29, 1951, m. Nov 24, 1897, Irene Almeada Walton, b. July 13, 1871, lived in Glencoe, Okla. Issue:

a. Ray Allen Duncan, b. Sept. 3, 1898, m. (1) Hazel de Jarnette Cain, m. (2) Vivian Smith, Mar. 16, 1931. Issue:

(1) Stanley E. Duncan, b. May 26, 1924, m. Dec. 17, 1946, Margaret L. Robinson

(2) Betty Ann Doncan, b. Feb. 16, 1926, m. June 18, 1954, John F. Bowden

(3) Mary Lee Duncan, b. Jan. 23, 1928, m. Aug. 16, 1947, Bertram L. Otto

(4) Carolyn Jean Duncan, b. Dec. 12, 1931, m. Sept. 16, 1951, Fred Spencer, Jr.

(5) Doris Rae Duncan, b. Feb. 24, 1934, m. May 25, 1957, Donald P. Keeler

(6) Nancy Irene Duncan, b. May 13, 1938

b. Naomi Florence Duncan, b. June 24, 1900, m. June 22, 1923, Bovie Eugene Cockriel, b. May 10, 1905. Issue:

(1) Betty Jean Cockriel, b. Feb. 7, 1924

(2) John Robert Cockriel, b. May 7, 1927

c. Oral Kenneth Duncan, b. January 31, 1904, m. July 16, 1923, Ethel Bates, b. Nov. 28, 1904. Issue:

(1) Clifton Oral Duncan, b. Aug. 4, 1924, m. Dec. 27,

1949, Lois Maud Hoon, b. Sept. 18, 1925. Isssue:

(a) Sally Lee Duncan, b. Apr. 24, 1951
(b) Lori Ann Duncan, b. Sept. 27, 1954
(c) Dan Kenneth Duncan, b. Sept. 25, 1956
(d) Dan Lada Duncan, b. Sept. 25, 1956

(2) Gaynell Irene Duncan, b. Apr. 20, 1931, m. Sept. 17, 1955, Earl Wesley Snyder, b. Aug. 20, 1920. Issue:

(a) Tamara Louise Snyler, b. Apr. 20, 1957

(3) Orlea Dell Duncan, b. Sept. 28, 1943

d. Dee Dewitt Duncan, b. Apr. 28, 1906, m. (1) ———, (2) June 9, 1934, Pauline Johnson, b. June 19, 1914. Issue:

(1) Catherine Pearl Duncan, b. January 17, 1928—1st marriage
(2) Lewis Dee Duncan, b. January 13, 1943
(3) Kenneth Ray Duncan, b. Oct. 25, 1947
(4) Connie Suzanne Duncan, b. May 13, 1951

e. Eva Marie Duncan, b. Aug. 12, 1911, m. Sept. 7, 1929, Gale Edmon McCubbin, b. June 23, 1910. Issue:

(1) Donald Gene McCubbin, b. Oct. 24, 1930
(2) Robert Gale McCubbin, b. Feb. 17, 1937

4. Othello May Duncan, b. May 10, 1876, Hendricks Co. Ind. m. Dec. 4, 1898, William H. Booe, b. Sept. 20, 1873. Issue:

a. Merle Duncan Booe, b. Apr. 6, 1899, m. January 1, 1925, Kate Huffmaster, b. Aug. 18, 1904. Issue:

(1) Ila May Booe, b. May 4, 1926
(2) Dorris Jean Booe, b. Oct. 13, 1928

b. Everett Justice Booe, b. May 9, 1901, m. Hazel Monroe, b. Nov. 11 1906. Issue:

(1) Betty Louise Booe, b. Nov. 15, 1928
(2) Everett William Booe, b. Nov. 16, 1931

c. Orpha Belle Booe, b. Feb. 7, 1903, m. Sept. 27,1941, Clyde Earl Henley, b. June 27, 1898, d. Oct. 1958

d. Eva Audra Booe, b. Feb. 16, 1905, m. Mar. 5, 1924, William Huffmaster, b. Nov. 17, 1893. Issue

(1) Howard Herbert Huffmaster, b. Apr. 18, 1925
(2) Myrtle Frances Huffmaster, b. Oct. 6, 1926
(3) Carl Wm. Huffmaster, b. Aug. 14, 1928
(4) Mary Christine Huffmaster, b. Mar. 4, 1935
(5) Wilma Maxine Huffmaster, b. Nov. 4, 1937

e. Ennis W. Booe, b. June 14, 1906, m. January 19, 1930, Marcena Henry, b. June 26, 1913. Issue:

(1) Billy Ray Booe, b. Aug. 7, 1930
(2) Kurt Allen Booe, b. May 22, 1933
(3) Edith Pearl Booe, b. Dec. 3, 1934
(4) Richard Burl Booe, b. July 26, 1938

f. Frances Edna Booe, b. Mar. 1, 1908, m. Aug. 18, 1927, Glen Burdett Barnett, b. Aug. 10, 1897. Issue:
(1) Glen Dean Barnett, b. May 11, 1928, d. Apr. 11, 1939
(2) Ruth Elizabeth Barnett, b. Dec. 8, 1929
(3) James Floyd Barnett, b. Sept. 29, 1933
(4) Eunice Eilene Barnett, b. Nov. 23, 1934
(5) Mary Ann Barnett, b. Nov. 24, 1939

g. Nellie Cleone Booe, b. Oct. 31, 1909, m. Dec. 14, 1929, Melvin William Schultz, b. Aug. 4, 1904. Issue:
(1) Ralph Eugene Schultz, b. Oct. 14, 1929
(2) Melvin Edward Schultz, b. Feb. 6, 1931
(3) Lola Maxine Schultz, b. Apr. 7, 1932

h. Ostie Bodine Booe, b. Sept. 4, 1911, m. July 19, 1933, Fred McCoy, b. Feb. 23, 1907. Issue:
(1) Verl Lloyd McCoy, b. Feb. 4, 1934
(2) Ward Lee McCoy, b. Mar. 9, 1935
(3) Gerald Leon McCoy, b. Sept. 25, 1936
(4) Hollis LeRoy McCoy, b. May 9, 1938
(5) Keith Lyle McCoy, b. Puly 12, 1940

i. Guy Franklin Booe, b. July 20, 1913, m. Feb. 27, 1933, Vera Rush, b. June 8, 1914. Issue:
(1) Donald Dean Booe, b. July 22, 1934
(2) Gary Gene Booe, d. Feb. 8, 1936
(3) LaDonie June Booe, b. June 23, 1936
(4) Robert Gale Booe, b. Aug. 23, 1937

j. Susie May Booe, b. Oct. 18, 1915, m. Oct. 11, 1937, Leo Hays, b. Mar. 14, 1916.Issue:
(1) David Irl Hays, b. July 20, 1938

k. Lloyd Leslie Booe, b. Feb. 5, 1918

l. Chester Allen Booe, b. Apr. 26, 1921, m. June 29, 1940, Ina McClellan, b. Feb. 5, 1921.

5. Bertha Edna Duncan, b. Nov. 5, 1880, d. Nov. 18, 1913, n.m.

6. Bulin Irene Duncan, b. January 6, 1882, m. Feb. 12, 1902, Joseph Edgar Henderson, b. January 24, 1874, d. Apr. 7, 1935. She lives in West Plains, Mo. Issue:

a. Clara May Henderson, b. Nov. 30, 1902, m. Sept. 30, 1944, Daniel Watt, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

b. Joseph Clarence Henderson, b. June 1, 1904, m. Sept. 13, 1930, Grace Rebecca Davis, b. Mar. 30, 1914. Issue:

(1) Betty Jean Henderson, b. Nov. 4, 1931, m. June 10, 1949, Kenneth Donald Skaggs, b. Nov. 21, 1928. Issue:

(a) Gail Ann Skaggs, b. July 14, 1951
(b) Nancy Jean Skaggs, b. Sept. 29, 1954
(c) Keith Donald Skaggs, b. Apr. 16, 1957

(2) Georgia Irene Henderson, b. Aug. 18, 1935, m. Oct. 27, 1951, Kenneth Hansel Overby, b. June 11, 1933. Issue:

(a) Karen Irene Overby, b. May 29, 1955

(3) Grace Elizabeth Henderson, b. Sept. 17, 1937, m. June, 1955, Robert Slimmon, Jr., b. January 4, 1932. Issue:

(a) Kathy Slimmon, b. Sept. 6, 1956

(4) Joseph Willis Henderson, b. Oct. 21, 1940

(5) Edward Ray Henderson, b. Aug. 31, 1945, d. Sept. 27, 1950

c. William Allen Henderson, b. June 7, 1910, m. (1) Agnes Virginia Elliott, b. Mar. 15, 1916, (div. July 4, 1936), m. (2) Alwilda Minor McLean, b. 1915, m. Aug. 11, 1945. Issue:

(1) Perry McLean Henderson, b. May 9, 1950

d. John Wesley Henderson, b. January 26, 1914, m. June 20, 1936, Elizabeth Angeline Choats, b. July 29, 1916. Issue:

(1) Linda Lee Henderson, b. Aug. 25, 1938
(2) Margie Ann Henderson, b. Oct. 2, 1942
(3) Judith Loniece Henderson, b. Oct. 15, 1945
(4) Ronald Wayne Henderson, b. Aug. 7, 1949

e. Alma E. Henderson, b. Nov. 7, 1915, m. June 27, 1936, Virgil Edward Richard, b. Feb. 22, 1915. Issue:

(1) Virgil Almos Richard, b. Sept. 4, 1936 or 1937
(2) Barbara Irene Richard, b. January 9, 1943.

(*Above records of John W. Duncan's desc. courtesy of Mr. Marius Q. Duncan.*)

7. Olin Delos Duncan, b. Oct. 2, 1885, lives in Pittsburg, Kas. m. (1) Cleo ————, d. aged 20, m. (2) Ethel Lindsay, b. May 5, 1886. Issue:

a. Helen Pearl Duncan, b. Apr. 17, 1917, in Hutchinson,

Kas. n.m.

b. Major Charles B. Duncan, b. Oct. 22. 1918, Hutchinson, Kas. m. Nov. 29, 1941, Anita Greenwood. In Mil. service at Stillwater, Okla. 1958. Issue:

(1) Bryan Lee Duncan, b. ——

(2) Lynn Marie Duncan b. ——

(3) Neil Raymond Duncan, b. ——

(4) Joyce Ann Duncan, b. ——

c. Captain John Wesley Duncan, b. Sept. 9, 1920, m. July 12, 1945, Pat Patek. (div) Capt. John was in Jacksonville, Ark. in 1958. Isse:

(1) Kathleen Adele Duncan, b. ——

d. James Russell Duncan, b. Aug. 7, 1921, m. July 18, 1942, Rosalie Lamb. Live in K. C. Mo. (1958). Issue:

(1) James Ronald Duncan, b. ——

(2) Douglas Lamb Duncan, b. ——

(3) Judith Ann Duncan, b. ——

(4) John David Duncan, b. ——

J. Nancy Duncan, b. 1849, m. John Gosnold, both bur. in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

1. Laura Gosnold, m. Mr. Johnson
2. Bess Gosnold, m. Austin Simons, and lived in Okla. City
3. Edna Gosnold, m. Mr. Metcalf, of Weld, Maine
4. Nina Gosnold, m. O. O. Heydenfeldt, Garden City, Kansas. Issue:

a. Zella Heydenfeldt, m. Albert C. Westburg, of Springfield, Ill.

K. Keturah (Kitty) Duncan, b. ca. 1851, m. William Long, d. Holden, Mo. Issue:

1. Otis Long
2. Frank Long
3. William Long
4. Dora Long, m. Mr. Sherard of Wyoming
5. Jesse Long, lives in Jamestown, Indiana
6. ————, m. Frank Humphreys

JAMES DUNCAN, m. (1) see II, (2) about 1857, Mrs. Miranda Dean of North Salem, Ind. and had issue:

L. Ruth Duncan, b. ca. 1858, m. William Peck

M. Benjamin F. Duncan, b. 1860, was a farmer at Roachdale, Ind. m. ca. 1882, Ollie Boyd. Issue:

1. Ray Duncan

2. Von Duncan, m. Grover Bailey
3. Earl Duncan
4. Chloe Duncan, m. Glen Ray
5. Constance Duncan, m. Herschel Gordon
6. Rose Duncan, m. Rush Taylor
7. Belle Duncan, m. George Davenport, d. at Alzada, Montana. Issue:
   a. O. D. Davenport
8. Elmer Duncan (twin of Della)
9. Della Duncan, b. ——, m. Enice E. Chesier of Alzada, Montana. Issue:
   a. Urban C. Chesier
   b. Guy Forest Chesier
   c. Revel Chesier
   d. Conner Chesier
   e. Marcus D. Chesier
   f. Charles A. Chesier
   g. Walter J. Chesier
   h. Bernice Chesier, d. young
   i. Ruth Alice Chesier, d. young

N. Charles Oscar Duncan, b. ——, m. Anna Lenora Young, lived at Madison, Nebraska. Issue:
   1. Marjorie Louise Duncan, b. ——

O. Rose Duncan, b. ——, m. Rev. Horace Williams of Manchester, N. J. Issue:
   1. Mary Kathleen Williams, b. ——

III. ELIZA DUNCAN, b. ca. 1808, d. in Cole County, Mo. m. Aug. 30, 1827, Moses Proctor. Had eight children. (Not found in 1850 Census—N. R. R.) Issue:

A. John Proctor

IV. HIRAM DUNCAN, b. 1810, m. Mar. 11, 1830, in Montgomery Co. Ky. Matilda Allen, b. 1813. (Ref. *Ky. Pioneer & Court Records*. Mrs. H. K. McAdams) Married by Rev. John Raccoon Smith. Hiram was a soldier of the Confederacy. Issue: (From 1850 Census of Cooper Co. Mo.)

A. Allen Duncan, b. 1831

B. Mona Duncan, b. 1834

C. Helen Duncan, b. 1833

D. George Duncan, b. 1836

E. Ann Duncan, b. 1840

F. Rebecca Duncan, b. 1842, in Ky.

G. Harriet Duncan, b. 1844, in Mo.

H. William Duncan, b. 1847, in Mo.

I. Amanda Duncan, b. 1849, in Mo.

V. MARGARET DUNCAN, b. ——, m. Wallace Stone, d. in Montana or Mo.

VI. JEPTHA DUNCAN, b. ——, m. (1) unknown, m. (2) Patsy White, sister of Mary Ann White. Lived in Cooper Co. Mo. (Not found in 1850 Census) Issue unknown.

VII. GRANVILLE DUNCAN, b. ——, m. Elizabeth Koontz, went to California in 1849. Disappeared. Lived in Cooper Co. Two children:

A. ———— Duncan

B. ———— Duncan

VIII. ANDREW JACKSON DUNCAN, b. June 11, 1817, d. Apr. 5, 1881. (Cem. Rec. Appleton City, Cem. from Edna P. King.) m. Miss Fulton. Came to Mo. in 1830. Issue: 11 children, among which was:

A. David Henry Duncan, b. Sept. 11, 1849, in Cooper Co. Mo. reared in Henry Co. killed in accident Sept. 10, 1882. (Cem. Rec. from Miss King) m. ca. 1870, Elizabeth Burditt, b. 1852. Served in Union Army. Issue:

1. William Elmer Duncan, b. 1872, d. 1939, m. Issue:

a. Doris Duncan, b. ——, m. Mr. Albineau, lives in South Gate, Calif.

2. Archie Fulton Duncan, b. 1874, killed in car accident 1936. Issue:

a. Harry Duncan, b. ——, lives in Los Angeles.

3. Arthur E. Duncan, b. 1880, m. ca. 1904, Sophia Schellman. Lives in Portland, Oregon. Retired from shoe business, but plays tournament tennis. (Records of Arthur Duncan.) Issue:

a. Leona Duncan, b. 1906, m. ca. 1932, James Smith. Issue:

(1) Dorothy Smith, b. 1934

b. Paul E. Duncan, b. 1907, m. Mrytle Matson, and is a Chiropodist in Portland. Issue:

(1) Thomas B. Duncan, b. 1942

(2) James Duncan,

(3) John Duncan, twins b. 1944

c. Margaret Duncan, b. ca. 1909, lives in Portland

d. Marie Duncan, b. ——, lives in San Francisco

B. Elizabeth M. Duncan Schlabach, b. Mar. 22, 1852, d. Dec. 6,

1918, bur. in A. J. Duncan lot by David H. Duncan, A. J. Duncan and Maranda Barnett. (Cem. Rec. from Mrs. Edna P. King, Carthage, Mo.)

IX. GEORGE WASHINGTON DUNCAN, b. May 13, 1821, in Bath Co. Ky. d. June 6, 1895, m. in Madison Co. Ky. Feb. 25, 1847, Mary Ann White, b. Greenup, Co. Ky. Feb. 2, 1826, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth White of Owen Co. Ky. Elizabeth White was dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Vance Schooler or Schuyler. Mary Ann Duncan, d. in Booneville, Mo. June 26, 1890. G. W. was a Lieut. in Pope's Regiment of Mo. Militia, U. S. A. (It is interesting to note that the Census of 1850 gives two George W. Duncans in Cooper Co. Mo., i.e., G. W. with wife Mary Ann and G. W. b. 1819, with wife, Sophia, and six children.) Issue:

A. Mary Elizabeth Duncan, b. April 29, 1848, m. Sylvanus Young, ca. 1867. Issue:
   1. Nellie Young, m. Robert Fox McArthur. s.p.
   2. Lawrence Henry Young, s.p.
   3. Arthur Young, s.p.

B. Warren Combs Duncan, b. Nov. 2, 1849 (Census lists him as 6 mo. old. (1850) m. Margaret Seat. Issue:
   1. Five daughters
   2. Three sons

C. Minerva G. Duncan, b. 1851, d. Dec. 24, 1854, aged 3 yrs.

D. Maria Louisa Duncan, b. Aug. 14, 1851 (Perhaps a twin) m. Robert Smith Rankin. Issue:
   1. Margaret Rankin, b. ——, m. ———— Jewett. Issue:
      a. ———— Jewett, b. ——
      b. ———— Jewett, b. ——
   2. Mabel Rankin, b. ——, m. ———— Reed, s.p.
   3. Myrtle Rankin, b. ——, m. ———— Hart. Issue:
      a. Thirteen sons,
      b. Eleven daughters
   4. Robia Rankin, b. ——, m. ———— Smith.
      a. Three sons
      b. Four daughters

E. Leonidas A. Duncan, b. June 2, 1853, at Booneville, Mo. d. Aug. 6, 1927, at Sunnyside, Wash. m. (1) Laura Bryan, d. 1889. Issue:
   1. Dwight Joseph Duncan, lived in Dallas, Texas, and had issue.

2. Frances Duncan, b. ——, lived in K. C. Mo. n.m.

Leonidas Duncan, m. 2) Eva Mae Golliday, b. Apr. 2, 1872, d. June 12, 1953, m. in St. Clair Co. Ind. d. in Yakima, Wash. Issue:

3. Hubbard Duncan, b. Aug. 21 1894, St Clair Co. Mo. lives in Sunnyside, Wash. (*Ignores request for data*) Issue: unknown

4. Three other children of second marriage, unknown

F. George Washington Duncan, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1857, m. Hattie Engle. Issue:

a. Three sons and a daughter.

G. Alla Duncan, b. Nov. 8, 1859, d. June 12, 1943, m. March 17, 1881, Dwight Norton Graves. Issue:

1. Berniece Graves, b. ca. 1882, m. Aug. 1905, Lee Glockner. Issue:

a. Virginia Lee Glockner, b. ca. 1906, m. Richard Terkel. Issue: (*Mrs. Terkel ignored request for data.*)

(1) Two daughters

2. Charles Graves, b. Oct 12, 1884, d. 1934, m. April 8, 1908, Lottie Hoopes. Issue:

a. Betty Graves, b. ——, m. Richard M. Hendrickson, prop man at MGM. Issue:

(1) Janice Hendrickson, b. ——

3. Chesley Robert Graves, b. Oct. 4, 1885, m. Lillian Duke Hill. Issue:

a. Vivian Lee Graves b. ——, m. Robert Graves, a druggist.

H. Henry Clay Duncan, b. Nov. 23, 1861, at Lone Elm, Mo. d. Aug. 4, 1938, m. Melissa Malasia Steger, Sept. 21, 1887, dau. of Wm. A. Steger and Sarah Patrick. (History of Cooper Co. Mo. by E. J. Melton) Owner and manager of Marble works. Issue:

1. Cullen S. Duncan, b. ——, (Ignores request for data) Issue:

a. —c—— Duncan, m. Donald E. Schlosser, lives in K. C. Mo.

I. Nathaniel Lyons Duncan, b. January 31, 1863 or 1864, d. January 26, 1939 m. January 31, 1898, Ida Cornelia Green, b. Dec. 18, 1877, in Saline Co. Mo. d. June 22, 1947. Issue:

1. Nathaniel Clayburn Duncan, b. May 3, 1901, at Napton, Mo. m. Irene Harriett Shannon, b. June 19, 1900, m. Sept. 15, 1923. Live at Napton, Missouri. Issue:

a. Clayburn Randall Duncan, b. Nov. 25, 1925, at Napton, Mo. m. Sept. 1, 1951, Mary Holliwell. Issue:

(1) Diane Duncan, b. June 27, 1954, in Dallas, Texas

b.Ralph Shannon Duncan, b. January 6, 1933, n.m.

J. Abraella (Ella) Duncan, b. Oct. 27, 1863, m. W. L. Rogers. Issue:

1. Son died in infancy
2. Mary L. Rogers

K. Ervin Miller Duncan, b. ca. 1867, d. in infancy

L. Bertha Viola Duncan, b. Sept. 23, 1870, m. ——— Lombert or Sombert. d. s.p.

IX. MIRANDA DUNCAN, b. January 18, 1827, d. May 1, 1881, in Appleton City, Mo. m. Sept. 20, 1844. (Madison Co. Ky. Mar. Bonds) James Heatherly Barnett, b. Aug. 16, 1818, d. Feb. 1906, at Red Lodge, Montana. He was the son of Alexander Barnett and Susan Heatherly. Issue:

A. William Henry Barnet, b. July 7, 1847, in Madison Co. Ky. Christened in 1902, in St. Patrick's Church at Fort Wayne, Ind. d. Mar. 2, 1929, at Long Beach, California, m. July 14, 1876, in Kentland, Ind. Joanna O'Driscoll Moriarty, b. Feb. 18, 1854, in Bellefontaine, Ohio. d. Aug. 1, 1923, in Long Beach. She was dau. of Michael Moriarity and Marie O'-Driscoll. Issue:

1. Ada Bertha Barnett, b. ——, at Earl Park, Ind. d. January 29, 1949, m. George Taylor, ca. 1913. Issue:

a. Grace Caroline Taylor, b. 1915 at Red Lodge, Montana, m. Dale Scott, Long Beach Calif.

b. Frank Edward Taylor, b. ——, at Red Lodge, Montana

2. Gertrude Barnett, d. in infancy
3. Carl Barnett, b. at Rich Hill, Missouri, d. July 17, 1916, m. January 24, 1905, Katherine C. Reilly. Issue:

a. Edward Joseph Barnett, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Dec. 6, 1905

4. Mary Frances Barnett, b. ——, m. April, 1907, Albert Hartwig. Issue:

a. Clara Hartwig

b. Elizabeth Hartwig

c. Alberta Hartwig

5. Grace Barnett, b. ca. 1890, at Brazil, Indiana, m. July 29, 1947, Allen R. Wren. Live in Washington, D. C. s.p.
6. Francis Leo Barnett (Frank), b. Momence, Ill. —— m. November, 1920, Helen Bley.

B. Susan Barnett, b. ——, m. Robert Miller

C. Mildred Barnett, b. ——, m. Daniel Taylor

D. Matilda Barnett, b. ——

E. Alice Barnett, b. ——, m. Mel Stone
F. Coleman Barnett, b. ——, m. Sue Combs
G. Frances (Fanny) Barnett, b. ——, m. Fred Swope
H. James C. Barnett, b. ——, m. Alice Holland

CHAPTER VII.

PART IX

MILDRED DUNCAN,

dau. of Charles,

son of William, the Elder

MILDRED DUNCAN, b. 1779, in Culpeper Co. Va. m. Nov. 2, 1797, in Madison Co. Ky. (Mad. Co. Mar. Rec. p. 188, by A. W. Burns) Jarrett Phelps, (oldest child of Josiah and Elizabeth Patterson Phelps) b. January 17, 1775, at Boonesboro, Ky. Will written January 23, 1851, probated June 2, 1852, in Madison Co. Ky. He and Mildred lived on Tate's Creek in Mad. Co. and their children were all born there. (Ref. W. H. Miller—*History and Genealogies*) Issue:

I. NANCY PHELPS, b. Dec. 16, 1798, d. in infancy

II. CHARLES DUNCAN PHELPS, b. January 26, 1801, d. Oct. 2, 1864, m. Mar. 3, 1825, Mary Ann Coons, dau. of Polly Crosswhite and John Coons, b. in Fayette Co. Ky. July 29, 1809, d. Dec. 21, 1864. Charles Duncan Phelps was a Captain in the Black Hawk War and settled in Coles Co. Ill. in 1830. He and Mary (Polly) lived about a mile south of Ashmore, where both are buried. Charles Duncan Phelps was an honored man in his community. (Ref. *History of Coles Co. Ill.* pub. by Wm. Lebaron, 1879.) Issue:

A. John Coons Phelps, b. ca. 1826, was a mbr. of the 123rd. Ill. Vol. Inf. and d. at Nashville, Tenn. in Feb. 1863.

B. Josiah Phelps, b. 1828, m. Sarah O'Brien

C. Jarrett Phelps, b. Aug. 28, 1831, m. Hannah Dudley of Coles Co. Ill. and later went to Schell City, Mo.

D. Mildred A. Phelps, b. —, m. Addison Bowen—S. T. Hill, of Johnson Co. Kas. (Mr. Sargent says m. Mr. Bowen—Co. Hist. says S. T. Hill.)

E. Fountain Turner Phelps, b. 1835, in Coles Co. Ill. m. Henrietta Wright. Served in War of 1861-1865, and died in Schuyler Co. Mo.

F. Charles Duncan Phelps, Jr. b. 1837, in Coles Co. Ill d. 1901 Olathe, Kas. m. (1) Anna ————, (2) Martha Galbreath. Went to Kas. after 1880.

G. Susan Elizabeth Phelps, b. 1838, m. William O'Brien in Coles Co. Ill. d. Apr. 19, 1866

H. Mary A. Phelps, b. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Thomas Adair, April 1868. Living in Olathe, Kas. in 1942, more than 100 yrs.old.

I. Samuel Walter Phelps, b. 1844, in Coles Co. Ill. m. (1) Henrietta Wright Phelps, widow of his bro. Fountain. m. (2) Rosa ————.

III. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1803, in Madison Co. Ky. d. Aug. 4, 1888, at the home of her dau. Mrs. Mary Ashmore, in Ashmore, Ill. She m. Dec. 7, 1818, Madison Co. Ky. Fountain Turner, b. Feb. 3, 1795, d. in Ashmore, January 7, 1884, both are bur. in Ashmore Cem. Fountain was son of Thomas Turner and Ann Rhodes Martin, and he came to Ky. from So. Car. Ann was

b. in Albemarle Co. Va. May, 1774. Issue:

A. Samuel Turner, b. July 12, 1821, d. July 13, 1865, at Charleston, Ill. m. January 8, 1846, Eliza Jane Wiley, b. Sept. 20, 1828, in Bracken Co. Ky. d. May 19, 1901. bur at Ashmore, Ill. All children born in Coles Co. Ill. Issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. Oct. 18, 1846, d. Dec. 2, 1913, Paris, Ill. m. January 16, 1866, Archibald Easton, b. March 30, 1836, d. Aug. 17, 1913. Both bur. Paris, Ill. Issue:

   a. Arthur Zenis Easton, b. January 30, 1867, d. April 29, 1932, m. (1) Lola Myrtle Lawson, m. (2) Wanda Thomas. Issue 1st marriage:

      (1) Hazel Easton

   b. Deworth Easton, b. Oct. 30, 1874, m. Lou M. Best, who d. in 1941.

2. Maria Anna Turner, b. June 3, 1848, in the old log house which stood on the site of the home of Riley Davis, d. May 20, 1924, in Charleston, Ill. m. March 24, 1870, in St Louis, Mo., John Stephen Sargent, b. Mar. 20, 1846, d. Sept. 22, 1932, in Estero, Florida. Issue:

   a. Margaret Pearl Sargent, b. Apr. 23, 1872, d. Nov. 3, 1940, in Los Angeles, Calif. m. Dec. 24, 1899, in Coles Co. Ill. Claudius C. Cox. Issue:

      (1) Palmer Sargent Cox, b. January 6, 1907.

   b. Jessie Ruby Sargent, b. Apr. 23, 1872, d. Apr. 2, 1926, m. Frank Brown Lee, son of David Lee. Issue:

      (1) Oural Herman Lee, b. March 7, 1892
      (2) Vivian Lorraine Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1893
      (3) Leland Frank Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1895
      (4) Jennings Bryan Lee, b. May 9, 1896
      (5) Ruby Monzella Lee, b. January 15, 1898
      (6) Ferol Sargent Lee, b. May 1, 1899

   c. Ada Opal Sargent, b. Sept. 15, 1875, m. Dec. 29, 1901, Azro Cox, m. (2) Abraham Hodge. s.p.

   d. Coral Turner Sargent, b. January 25, 1878, m. July 6, 1904, Albert Roy Koen. s.p.

   e. Paul Turner Sargent, b. July 23, 1880, n.m.

   f. John Sargent, b. March 23, 1884, n.m.

   g. Samuel Stephen Sargent, b. Sept. 12, 1892, m. Mar. 16, 1943, at Fort Worth, Texas, Irene B. Thompson. s.p. He d. Feb. 2, 1957.

(Mr. SARGENT SENT ME HIS RECORDS IN 1956—From Elizabeth Phelps on are records he compiled. N. R. Roy)

3. Sarah Virginia Turner, b. Nov. 12, 1849, d. Apr. 1942, m.

Nov. 13, 1874, Franklin Cooper, b. June 11, 1826, in No. Car. d. Nov. 1, 1901. Children all born in Coles Co. Ill. Issue:

a. Carrie Catherine Cooper, b. ca. ——, m. Walter S. Edman. Lived in Charleston, Ill. Both deceased prior to 1956. Issue:

(1) Glen Edman, b. ——

(2) Virginia Edman, b. ——

b. Richard Cooper, b. ——, m. Georgie Handewerk. Lived in Charleston, Ill. Issue:

(1) Wayne Handewerk Cooper, m. Mary Boaz. Issue:

(a) James Richard Cooper

c. Sue Cooper, b. ——, m. Charles Reploge, live in Charleston, Ill. s.p.

d. Frank Cooper, m. Miss Huddleston, live in Terre Haute, Ind.

Martin Turner, b. ——, m. Mae Dallas. Issue:

a. Samuel Dallas Turner, b. ——, m. Freda Biggs. s.p.

b. Wanda Turner, b. ——, m. Richard Irby, W. W. II. Vet. prisoner on Corregidor, P. I. in 1942. Issue:

(1) Anna Marie Irby, b. Fort Riley, Kansas.

(Something is wrong here—one or two generations seem to have been left out.)

5. Thomas Duncan Turner, b. n.m.

6. Sarah Jane Turner, d. young

7. Wahala Clement Turner, d. age 37.

B. Jarrett Turner, b. 1824, d. 1876

C. Thomas Turner, b. Oct. 29, 1826, in Madison Co. Ky. d. Coles Co. Ill. Nov. 8, 1900, m. Maria Ann Wiley. Issue:

1. Samuel Wiley Turner

2. Fountain Turner

3. Martha Seal Turner

4. Nettie Turner

5. Elizabeth Turner

6. George Turner

D. George A. Turner, d. young

E. Mildred Turner, b. ca. 1830, d. in infancy in Madison Co. Ky.

F. Oliver S. Turner, d. in infancy

G. Martin Turner, b. ca. 1834, killed Oct. 8, 1862, in Battle of Perryville, Ky. He was in Co. K. 123rd Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.

H. Mary Elizabeth Turner, b. July 4, 1836, d. Aug. 9, 1912, m.

Samuel C. Ashmore, lived and died in Ashmore, Ill. Issue:

1. Jennie Ashmore
2. Joseph Ashmore
3. Turner Ashmore
4. Isabelle Ashmore
5. Katherine Ashmore

I. Anna M. Turner, b. Mar. 9, 1838, d. Apr. 14, 1918, m. James Riley Davis and lived in Coles Co. Ill. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Davis
2. Fountain Davis
3. Sarah Belle Davis
4. John William Davis
5. Frank Davis

IV. SARAH ANN PHELPS, b. May 7, 1807, d. in Madison Co. Ky. m. January 14, 1827 (Madison Co. Mar. Rec.) Wiley Embry. Issue: Only son—may have had other children.

A. Joel W. Embry, b. May 24, 1840, m. Sarah Evans, dau. of Silas Evans and Miss Quisenberry of Fayette Co. Ky. Issue:

1. Zenalda Embry, b. ——, m. Matthew Arbuckle. Issue:

a. Joel Arbuckle

b. Sarah Evans Arbuckle, m. Embry F. Haden, 1941. Lived in Richmond, Ky.

V. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Feb. 10, 1810,

VI. GEORGE PHELPS, b. 1811, m. Mar. 22, 1832, Nancy Turner, dau. of Wm. Turner, who was the son of Archibald Turner (Mad. Co. Mar. Rec. state she was dau. of Thomas Turner) Moved to Missouri in the early days.

VII. SUSAN D. PHELPS, b. Aug. 15, 1812, d. ca. 1856, in Coles Co. Ill near Hitesville, m. in Madison Co. Ky. Sept. 23, 1834, Samuel Groshart. (Mad. Co. Mar. Rec.) After Susan's death, Samuel moved his family to Cass Co. Mo. where he was murdered by Yankees during the War Between the States. (*History of Coles Co. Ill.*, by Wm. Le Baron, 1879.) Issue—perhaps others.

A. Charles Groshart, b. ca. 1836, served in Confederate Army, m. and had issue.

B. Jarrett Groshart, b. ca. 1838, served the Confederacy, m. and and had issue.

VIII. MILDRED ANN PHELPS, b. Dec. 27, 1817, d. 1852, in Madison Co. Ky. m. Dec. 27, 1836, William Stone, b. 1813, in Culpeper Co. Va. d. in 1881 in Nevada, Mo. Issue:

A. A daughter

B. A daughter

C. Elizabeth Stone, m. Squire Turner, an attorney in Columbia, Mo.

D. Hon. Wm. Joel Stone, b. May 7, 1848, d. Apr. 14, 1918, m. Apr. 1874, Sarah Louisa Winston, dau. of W. K. Winston of Cole Co. Mo. According to *Missouri, Mother of the West,* Vol. IV. Am. Hist. So. 1930, Hon. Wm. Joel Stone was the 28th Gov. of Mo; mbr. of U. S. Senate from Mar. 1903, until his death. He studied law in the office of his sister's husband, Squire Turner at Columbia Mo. is considered one of Missouri's foremost Governors. Buried at Deepwater Cem. Nevada, Mo. Three children:

1. Judge Kimbrough Stone, b. January 15, 1875, d. ca. 1957
2. Mabel
3. Mildred, who m. a Mr. Parkinson

CHAPTER VII.

PART X.

ELIZABETH DUNCAN,

dau. of Charles,

son of William, the Elder

X. ELIZABETH DUNCAN, b. 1781, d. 1852, m. August 24, 1802, Eli Simmons, brother of Susannah and Tabitha Simmons, and son of Samuel and Verlinda Willett Simmons. Eli was born ca. 1776 and died in March, 1851, in Jackson Co. Mo. Elizabeth and Eli first lived in Nelson County, Kentucky, then in Estill County, Kentucky, then went to Jackson County, Missouri.
(Madison Bond copied from the records in the office of the Clerk of Madison County, Kentucky, 1942. File Box 4, from 1802-1803.)

Eli Simmons or Ely Simmons
Elizabeth Duncan

"Sir, this shall indemnify you to grant marriage lisons (sp) between Ely Simmons and Elizabeth Duncan as witness my hand this 24th day of August, 1802."
To the Clerk of Madison

Test. Nimrod Duncan Sarah Duncan
Henry Duncan

Condensation of Will of Eli Simmons, File No. S-3. General Index, p. 313.
Last Will and Testament of Eli Simmons, (Record of Wills L, page 155 (Recopied from Record J. p. 182)
Eli Simmons of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri: Gives to wife, Elizabeth, during her natural life, farm on which he lives, being on Big Blue River, also slaves, Squire, Matilda, Mahala, Sarah, David and Washington, all stock, farming utensils and household goods. Gives to Milton Simmons, negro boy, Simon, but should he die before Milton Simmons, then the farm given his wife, Elizabeth, to be rented out and proceeds or rent be given to said Milton until the death of wife, Elizabeth. After death of said Elizabeth, all property of every kind to be equally distributed between children, to wit:
Susannah Davenport, Sarah Cobb, Josiah P. Simmons, George P. Simmons, Thomas Simmons, Madison Simmons, Milton Simmons and Elizabeth Hatton. In case negro boy, Simon, should die before the general division amongst children as above named, then Milton Simmons, if still living shall have five hundred dollars allowed to him during his natural life, over and above the other children, this to be loaned out by a Trustee at interest and interest to be allowed him for his support. After death of said Milton Simmons, the five hundred dollars to be equally divided among the other children.
Seal affixed 22d day of June, 1849.
Witnesses: James M. Hunter Ed Price Duke W. Simpson

In the Jackson County Court, April Term, A. D. 1851

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) ss
. . . "on this fourth day of April, A. D. 1851, appeared in open Court Duke W. Simpson and on the ninth day of April . . .

appeared in open Court Edward Price, two of the subscribing Witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and Testament of Eli Simmons, deceased . . . "

I, John Swearingen, Clerk of the County Court within and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing certificate of proof of said will is truly copied from the original order and now of record in my office.

Seal of Office

Agreement by the heirs of Eli Simmons and Elizabeth Simmons, his wife, as to distribution of personal property which they left.

Whereas Eli Simmons, deceased, left considerable personal property which is now in the hands of George P. Simmons, the administrator of said estate and whereas Elizabeth Simmons, now deceased, also left personal property, which is in the hands of said George P. Simmons, the administrator, wherewith we, the undersigned, heirs and legal distributees of both of said estates, do agree as follows: that to avoid delay and confusion in settling said estate that said George P. Simmons, is hereby authorized to pay all debts of any kind which may be owing by the said Elizabeth Simmons, deceased, out of any moneys which are or may hereafter be in his hands, belonging to said estates of either of them, and that after paying all of said debts, the balance of ———— any kind property we agree shall be divided and distributed to the heirs of said estate as provided by the will of said Eli Simmons, deceased. George P. Simmons . . . to all interests and persons conforms faithfully to the agreement given under the hands this 30th day of March, 1852.

Noah C. Hatton	George P. Simmons	S. Davenport
Milton Simmons	Josiah P. Simmons	Henry Cobb
Madison Simmons	Sarah Cobb	Thomas Simmons

Petition. Filed June 7th, 1852

(States that Eli Simmons departed this life some time in March, 1851, having made a will, which has been admitted to Probate and legally established—that the said Eli Simmons at the time of his death left the following children and heirs, to wit:

Susan Davenport, who was intermarried with one Stephen Davenport; Sarah Cobb, who is intermarried with Henry Cobb; Josiah P. Simmons; George P. Simmons; Milton Simmons; Thomas Simmons; Madison Simmons; and Elizabeth Hatton, who is intermarried with Noah Hatton.

Your petitioners would further state that the said Eli Simmons at the time of his death owned the following slaves to wit: . . .

And your petitioners would further state, that by the terms of said will the slaves were to be equally divided between the

children of said Eli Simmons, at the death of Elizabeth Simmons, the wife of said Eli—and that said Elizabeth is now deceased.

Your petitioners would further state that the said George P. Simmons . . . has sufficient means to pay all debts of said deceased, without selling said slaves, . . .

And your petitioners would further state, that since the death of said Eli Simmons, Susan Davinpart (sp) has departed this life, leaving the following named children, to wit: Josiah Davinpart, Amanda Davinpart, James Davinpart, George Davinpart and Elizabeth Davinpart, the last three of whom are infants under twenty one years, and have no guardian known to your petitioners. (Petition asks for division of slaves—sets out interests . . .)

Final Settlement of this estate May 23, 1855

(All Simmons data through the courtesy of Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes)

James Thomas, and Eveline Thomas, his wife	WARRANTY DEED
to	Dated January 4th, 1848
Eli SIMMONS	File January 11th, 1848
	Cons. $350.00
	Book M. page 392

GRANT, BARGAIN AND SELL one certain tract or parcel of land in Jackson County, Missouri, to-wit:

The Northeast quarter of the northwest quarter of Section No. 27, of township No. 49, in Range No. 33, containing 40 acres &

Also the South West quarter of the N. W. quarter of Section No. 27, of Township No. 49, in Range 33, containing 40 acres, (making in all 80 acres).

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the aforesaid premises unto the party of the second part free from the claims of all persons whatever.

The party of the first part doth warrant & Will forever defend the title of the aforesaid premises unto the party of the second part, his heirs & assigns, free from the claim or claims of those the said part of the first part and all others, forever.

Test hands & seals.

James Thomas (Seal)
Evaline Thomas (Seal)

(Duly acknowledged on Jan. 4, 1848 before James B. Davenport, J. P.)
(Copy of information on Eli Simmons, furnished by Lizzie Rogers in 1953, Independence, Mo.)

I. Susannah Simmons, b. ca. 1803, d. ca. 1853, m. 1828, Stephen Davenport. Issue:

A. Josiah S. Davenport, b. ——

B. Amanda Davenport, b. ——, m. Elijah Slaughter

C. James Davenport, b. ——

D. George Davenport, b. ——

E. Elizabeth Davenport, b. ——

II. Sarah Simmons, b. Apr. 21, 1806, d. Apr. 22, 1872, m. ca. 1825, Henry Cobb, b. July 11, 1802, d. Aug. 2, 1857. Dates from Cem. stones in Lipscomb Cem. near College Hill, Ky. on the Muddy Creek road on farm of Wm. Quinn Covington, Madison Co. Ky. (Copied by Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes). Henry Cobb was son of Jesse and Edith Oldham Cobb.

Issue:

A. Susan or Susannah Cobb, b. Nov. 2, 1825, d. Nov. 28, 1851, m. James J. Noland, Mar. 5, 1846.

B. Elizabeth Ann Cobb, b. Feb. 4, 1828, d. July 12, 1898, m. Nov. 6, 1845, Wm. Q. Covington. (See Chap. VII. Part 1.)

C. Mary Cobb, b. ——, m. William Willis.

D. Sidney M. B. Cobb, b. Sept. 2, 1830, d. Nov. 28,1830.

E. Sallie Cobb, b. ——, m. Henry Crawford, Winchester, Ky.

F. Henry J. Cobb, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1849, d. Feb. 20, 1873.

G. Martha E. Cobb, b. Sept. 28, 1835, d. Feb. 15, 1911, m. John M. Park, b. Dec 7, 1827, d. January 21, 1901.

III. Josiah Phelps Simmons, I., b. July 9, 1808, d. Sept. 2, 1885, m. January 21, 1830, Martha (Patsy) Phelps, (dau. of George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons) b. Feb. 12, 1804, d. Sept. 27, 1868.

Josiah Phelps Simmons was one of that staunch and stalwart body of pioneers who made possible the rapid development of the state. He was born in Nelson County, Kentucky, and his early days were passed in Estill County, removing to Madison County when about twenty. He married his second cousin Patsy Phelps and in 1848 bought a large tract of land on Silver Creek. He was a mbr. of the Kirksville Christian Church. (Excerpt from *History of Kentucky and Kentuckians,* by E. Polk Johnson, Vol. III. 1912.)

Will of Josiah Phelps dated January 10, 1885, Codicil dated March 11, 1885, probated Sept. 7, 1885. Issue:

A. Leannah G. Simmons, b. Oct. 31, 1830, d. July 30, 1909, in Madison Co. Ky. n.m.

B. Mary Eliza Simmons, b. Feb. 4, 1832, d. after 1910. Lived in Kirksville, Ky. m. Mar. 10, 1859, James E. Shearer, son of Wm. Shearer and Nancy Fowler.

C. Susan B. Simmons, b. Sept. 12, 1834, d. January 26, 1836

William P. Simmons, b. June 23, 1837, d. January 27, 1867 in Lexington, Ky. n.m.

E. George E. Simmons, b. January 8, 1839, d. Feb. 9, 1917, in Lexington, Ky. n.m.

F. Sarah Simmons, b. Feb. 26, 1840, m. January 3, 1865, David

B. Willis, son of John Willis and Susannah Baker, and grandson of Drury Willis and Betsy Phelps. Susannah Baker was the granddaughter of Josiah Phelps and Susannah Simmons, and dau. of Nancy Phelps and Michael Baker.

G. Tabitha P. Simmons, b. Nov. 28, 1841, d. Feb. 1, 1902 in Madison Co. Ky. n.m.

H. Josiah Phelps Simmons II, b. July 22, 1844, d. Feb. 8, 1910, m. Feb. 15, 1873, Mary E. de Jarnette, b. Dec. 29, 1853, d. May 11, 1880 (dau. of George de Jarnette and Sarah Williams, who was the dau. of Verlinda Phelps and Samuel Williams. Verlinda Phelps was b. in 1795, the dau. of George and Tabitha Simmons Phelps.

From *A History of Kentucky and Kentuckians,* by E. Polk Johnson, Vol. III, 1912. "There are few families more widely or thoroughly known in that section of Kentucky embraced by the present counties of Estill and Madison than that which bears the name of Simmons: it is a family which is honored for the part which it took in the pioneer period of the region, and also for its leading connection with the progress of the agricultural interests of the state . . . At his death on the old Silver Creek Farm . . . Josiah P. Simmons, Jr. was one of the largest raisers and shippers of tobacco in Kentucky." Issue:

1. George de Jarnette Simmons, b. January 4, 1874, d. May 10, 1936, in Miami, Florida, m. Oct. 2, 1902, Jeanette Frost. s.p. He was a leading hdw. merchant in Richmond, Ky.for many years.
2. William Phelps Simmons, b. June 10 1875, m. Lilly Pepper of Jacksonville, Fla. ca. 1900. Issue:
   a. William Phelps Simmons, II, m. Clara Lee Noble. Issue:
      (1) William Phelps Simmons, III.
   b. Lillian Simmons

(Records from The deJarnette Ancestry, by Earl and Mae M. Frost)

3. Patty Simmons, b. Feb. 5, 1877, living in 1950, n.m.
4. Waller Lee Simmons, b. Dec. 12, 1878, d. January 12, 1880.

JOSIAH Phelps Simmons, II, m. (2) Annie Elizabeth Arnold, b. 1862, d. 1952, dau. of John and Nancy Willis Arnold. Nancy Willis was the dau. of Susannah Baker, and John Willis, and Susannah Baker was the dau. of Nancy Phelps and Michael Baker. John was the son of Drury Willis and Betsy Phelps, dau. of John Phelps. Annie Arnold was born in Garrard Co. on the Buckeye Pike and reared near Kirsville, Ky. Issue:

5. Infant son, b. July 22, 1885, d. at birth
6. James McCreary Simmons, b. ca. 1887, living with his

widowed mother in 1910.

7. Arnold Simmons, b. ca. 1889, a mech. Eng. 3 yrs. at Annapolis, living in 1910, at Berwyck, Pa.
8. Josiah Phelps Simmons, III. grad. from Stetson Univ. Deland, Fla. where his uncle T. E. Arnold was a well-known citizen. (1910)
9. Cecil Simmons,) were attending East Ky. State Nor-
10. Robert R. Simmons) mal at Richmond Ky. in 1910.

From *History of Kentucky and Kentuckians,* by Johnson.

IV. GEORGE P. SIMMONS, b. January 25, 1810, d. Feb. 16, 1870, went to California during the Gold Rush, returned via Cape Horn with a nice fortune. Will dated January 28, 1870, probated Feb. 24, 1870. Exec. Jesse Cobb of Estill County and bro. Josiah P. Simmons. He never married and left his property to his bros. and sisters, and to Susan, wife of Amos M. Deatherage.

V. MILTON SIMMONS, b. Oct. 9, 1811, d. Oct. 15, 1856, n.m.

VI. THOMAS SIMMONS, b.—— no records

VII. SYDNEY MADISON SIMMONS, married and had:
A. Prof. George P. Simmons, principal of Madison Female Institute of Richmond, Ky. later principal of another Girl's College in Lexington, Ky.

VIII. ELIZABETH SIMMONS, b. 1821, d. 1873, m. 1846, Noah Hatton, b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. Sept. 8, 1899, son of Samuel Hatton. Issue:

A. Martha Frances Hatton, b. Nov. 24, 1849, d. Nov. 11, 1925, m. Nov. 17, 1870, Joseph Rogers, b. Oct. 8, 1842, d. Sept. 20, 1922. Joseph was in the War Between the States in Capt. Kemper's Company of First Mo. Brigade (1861-1865) and in the Battles of Rock Creek, Pea Ridge and Lone Jack. He was captured at the Battle of Little Rock in 1865. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Rogers, b. Sept. 20, 1872, d. March 13, 1898, m. Samuel Hisle, as his first wife, January 1, 1895. He was son of Willis Hisle and Martha E.Covington, and was born June 9, 1872, d. July 29, 1945. (See Chap. VII. Part 1) Issue:

a. Mary Frances Hisle, b. Aug. 28, 1896, m. June 17, 1914, M. A. Collins, b. June 29, 1882, d. Oct. 20, 1958. Issue:

(1) William Joseph Collins, b. May 20, 1915, m. (1) July 18, 1936, Mary Alice McCord. Issue:

(a) Margaret Brown Collins, b. Jan. 11, 1940.

(1) W. J. m. (2) Sarah Prudence Noland. Issue:

(b) Jo Anne Collins, b. July 18, 1949

(c) Lisa Phelps Collins, b. Apr. 5, 1953

(d) Thomas Noland Collins, b. January 16, 1954

(2) Mary Ann Collins, b. Oct. 11, 1917, m. (1) Oct. 31, 1943, William M. Erickson, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1910, d. Mar. 1, 1945, in W. W. II. in Germany. s.p. m. (2) Apr. 6, 1946, Lee Duncan Stokes, b. June 16, 1913. Issue:

(a) Mary Ann Stokes, b. Aug. 28, 1947

(b) Lee Duncan Stokes, Jr., b. January 22, 1951

(c) Frances Ellen Stokes, b. Sept. 7, 1952.

(3) Robert Phelps Collins, b. May 3, 1922, m. Feb. 16, 1947, Betty Jane Hammons, b. Dec. 1, 1923. Issue:

(a) Frances Rea Collins, b. Nov. 18, 1947

(b) Susan Dee Collins, b. Dec. 10, 1955

2. Lillie Dollia Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1874, d. 1892 while at Boarding School

3. Walter Gilbert Rogers, b. Feb. 21, 1877, d. Dec. 24, 1954, m. Eva Lee De Long, Sept. 26, 1907. Issue:

a. Henry Hatton Rogers, b. Aug. 25, 1908

b. Joseph Rogers, b. ——, 1909

c. Francis Rogers, b. ——

d. John Rogers, b. ——

e. Noah Rogers, b. ——

f. William Rogers, b. ——

g. Elizabeth Rogers, b. ——

4. Noah Winifred Rogers, b. Oct. 23, 1879, d. April 11, 1950, m. Dec. 25, 1900, Elizabeth Lewis Hisle, b. January 20, 1883, d. July, 1950. Elizabeth was dau. of Willis Hisle and Martha Edith Covington. Issue:

a. Martha Edith Rogers, b. January 17, 1906, m. William Sermon, in Independence, Mo. Issue:

(1) William Todd Sermon, b. ——

(2) Ray Winifred Sermon, b. ——

(3) Martha Edith Sermon, b. ——

b. Elizabeth Douglas Rogers, b. Oct. 12, 1908, m. Harvey Alexander Jones. Issue:

(1) Harvey Douglas Jones, b. ——

(2) Elizabeth Carlisle Jones, b. ——

(3) Roger Jones, b. ——

(4) Robert Hatton Jones, b. ——

(5) Sarah Margaret Jones, b. ——

5. Jessie Francis Rogers, b. June 22, 1888, m. (1) Aug. 7, 1907, Laura Salisbury, who d. Aug. 7, 1908, m. (2) Nora ————. Issue:
   a. Martha Louise Rogers, b. ——
   b. Jessie Francis Rogers, b. ——
6. Joseph Harry Rogers, b. April 17, 1885, d. age 7 with diptheria

(These records courtesy of Mrs. Lee Duncan Stokes)

CHAPTER VII.

PART XI

ZACHARIAH DUNCAN,

son of Charles,

son of William, the Elder

ZACHARIAH DUNCAN, b. Sept. 21, 1784, d. April 11, 1857, m. ca. 1817, Jemima Hooper, b. 1788, d. Nov. 1, 1857. These are buried just over the Todd Co. line from Logan County and near "Duncan's Ridge." They were listed in the 1850 Census of Logan Co. Issue:

I. William H. Duncan, b. Aug. 12, 1818, d. Feb. 9, 1846, m. Hannah W. ————, b. January 1, 1819, d. June 19, 1857. Bur. in same Cem. as above.

II. Polly (Mary) Duncan, b. ca. 1820, m. Miles Christian of Muhlenburg Co. Ky. Issue:

A. Merritt Christian, m. Miss Hale

B. Evaline Christian, m. Mr. Arnold

C. George Christian, m. (1) Miss Hayes, (2) Miss Kirkpatrick

D. Nannie Christian, m. John Thompson

E. Taylor Christian, m. W. P. Browning, son of Daniel and Louise Perkins Browning, and lived in Manvel, Texas.

(Records from papers of Miss Annie Kennerly, thru courtesy of Mr. L. V. Eddings.)

(Cemetary Records from Mr. Eddings)

CHAPTER VIII.

JAMES DUNCAN,

son of William, the Elder

JAMES DUNCAN, b. July 18, 1746, d. Nov. 22, 1823, m. ca. 1769, Asenath (Senie, Seeny) Browning, who is given in Browning records as the dau. of Francis Browning, Jr. and Frances Norman. Her birth date is given as 1760 which is obviously incorrect. I have NO PROOF of parentage or birth.

A letter, excerpts from which are given, was sent by Mr. A. P. Strother to Mrs. Dale Thompson. Mr. Strother was a nephew of Henry Strother who was a meticulous researcher. "My ancestor was James Duncan, youngest son of William and Ruth Raleigh Duncan. James was born July 18, 1746, married in 1770 or 1771, Asenath Browning, dau. of Francis Browning and Frances Norman, his wife. James inherited the home from his father which he afterwards sold, and removed with his family and son-in-law, George Strother (my great-grandfather) to Kentucky. They started in May, 1797, and voyaged on a flat boat from Redstone Old Fort* on the Youghiogheny River and landed at Limestone, Kentucky after a tedious and perilous journey. Their first home was near Paris in Bourbon County, Kentucky, where they remained six years. George and Mary Duncan Strother (my great-grandparents) removed to Gallatin County now Trimble County, and settled near Corn Creek in 1802. Rev. George Strother built a school house on his farm, and we find James Duncan teaching at "Strother's School House." Five of George's children attended this school."

Redstone Old Fort was the start of the journey by water from Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia and other states, and is now known as Brownsville, Pa. The Youghiogheny runs into the Monongahela which is a tributary of the Ohio. Maysville, Ky. is the Old Limestone, Ky. It would be interesting to know how the travelers got from Culpeper to the Youghiogheny for it must be at least a hundred miles of rough travel.

Book G. p. 492. Wm. Duncan (the Elder) Culpeper Co. for love and affection to James Duncan, grants him 30 acres on North side of Gourdvine Fork, corner to Capt. John Strother's "formerly my son Rawley's, with all improvements, etc. to him and his heirs." Wit:

Charles Duncan, Charles and John Browning. dated 1775

Deed Bk. K. p. 331—Gift—May 1, 1781. William Duncan to son James Duncan, 330 acres where I now live, land I bought of Benjamin Cottman on the North side of the Gourdvine River and adjoining ——
——line and Lawler's, etc. Wit:
William Hughes (Shadrach Browning, bro. of Wm. m. Margaret, (Peggy) Routt)
William Browning (Wm. Browning m. Milly Roberts, sister of Major John Roberts, and dau. of Wm. and Jane Johnston Roberts of Culpeper Co. Va.)

Culpeper Bk. S. p. 73—James Duncan moving gives to his sons Reuben; William; James and Willis Duncan and to daughters, Frances and Mary Duncan, all slaves, etc. etc. Sept. 10, 1784. Wit:
Wm. Menefee Samuel McQueen Frederick Duncan

(Frederick was nephew of James, and son of Wm. and Rose. Wm. Menefee was possibly the father of Barsheba Menefee, wife of Frederick's bro. James)

Culpeper Deed Bk. S. p. 256—Apr. 1, 1795, recorded Sept. 21, 1795. James Duncan of Culpeper Co. to John Roberts, Jr. of same Co. 330 Acres granted to him by deed of May 1, 1781, by his father, Wm. Duncan and recorded in Deed Bk. K. p. 331—land on North side of Mill Run adjoining ———— line and to corner of John Lawler.

There were during these years many JAMES DUNCANS in Virginia. Augusta Co. Rec. 1762—Andrew Duncan, d. 1762 leaving sons, John, Joseph and James, apparently not named in his Will.

Duncans of Bourbon Co. Ky. by Ardery. p. 26. James and Charles Duncan came to Kentucky Territory in the spring of 1788 and to the present limits of Jessamine Co. Ky. from Culpeper Co. Va. Charles Duncan, b. there in 1742. James Duncan, b. there 1746, was murdered by Indians near mouth of Paint Lick Creek, Madison Co. Ky. Nov. 7, 1792 and left a widow and three small children. James and Charles had a bro. Rawley, b. in Culpeper Co. Va. in 1736, who was ——— ——— to Ky. Ref. An old letter written by Charles Duncan, grandson of Charles Duncan, to Samuel M. (McAfee) Duncan of Nicholsville, Ky. from Edenton, N. C. Sept. 23, 1888.) (This is the same group of Duncans who claim that Raleigh Duncan m. Sally McLane and d. in Rockbridge Co. Va. in 1793. I can find NO deeds or other documentary records of this family. N. R. R.) The above data was pub. in the Jessamine Journal, Nov. 2, 1888. This letter containing much information on these pioneers was sent to the editor for publication by Samuel M. Duncan, grandson of James Duncan, who gave the birthdates of Charles and James as 1742 and 1746, respectively, both being born in Culpeper Co. Va. This James is supposed to have married Mary Crockett and had a son Alexander Crockett Duncan.

Burke's "Distinguished Families of America" Pedigree No. 2665, James Duncan of Culpeper Co. Va. m. Molly Browning and died intestate 1749, leaving another son, JOHN and a dau. Elizabeth, a son—Robert Duncan of Richmond Co. Va. 1715, of Prince Wm. 1726, of Culpeper in 1764, and of St. Mark's Parish, 1788-93, wife Ann (Gallop) son John of Prince William Co. 1753.) These records are given in order to help other Duncans locate their ancestors.

CHAPTER VIII.

PARTS I AND II

FRANCES DUNCAN and REUBEN DUNCAN,
children of James Duncan,
son of William, the Elder

FRANCES DUNCAN, b. Mar. 19, 1772, in Culpeper Co. Va.

REUBEN DUNCAN, b. January 3, 1774, d. after 1850 Census which gives him as 76 yrs. old, m. ca. 1796, Mrs. Patsy Young (nee Johnson) of Culpeper Co. Va. Came to Ky. with his father. Census of 1810 lists 3 males under 10 yrs. and 2 males from 10 to 16 yrs. Census of 1850 Trimble Co. Ky. lists the following but I have no proof that either Abram or John are children of Reuben, altho their birthdates andplaces make it quite likely. Wm. B. also given in this Census in close proximity.

I. ——— ———

II. ABRAM DUNCAN, b. 1799, wife Margaret. Issue:
- A. Sarah Duncan, b. 1829
- B. Samuel Duncan, b. 1835
- C. Margaret Duncan, b. 1837
- D. Lydia Duncan, b. 1839
- E. Angelina Duncan, b. 1841
- F. Louisa Duncan, b. 1843

III. JOHN DUNCAN, b. ca. 1806. m. Jane Lockhart, Feb. 14, 1850, (Mar. Rec. Trimble Co. Ky. by A. W. Burns) There is NO doc. proof that John was son of Reuben.

IV. WILLIS DUNCAN, b. Oct. 2, 1808, in Ky. d. Dec. 16, 1870, in Trimble Co. Ky. m. Nov. 4, 1850, Jane Farley, dau. of Joseph and Polly Farley (Mar. Rec. Trimble Co. Ky. by A. W. Burns, gives Frances Farley instead of Jane) Issue:
- A. ——— ——— (daughter)
- B. Lucy Duncan, b. Aug. 28, 1864, m. Aug. 16, 1888, George Washington Buchanan, son of Wm. Buchanan, Sr. and Adeline Buchanan. s.p. (Judge Underwood's records)

V. WILLIAM BROWNING DUNCAN, b. Dec. 24, 1809, d. June 2, 1877, in Trimble Co. Ky. m. June 5, 1838, Minerva Young, (dau. of Sinnett Young and his wife, Margaret) d. June 17, 1853. Wm. m. (2) Apr. 17, 1855, his 1st cousin, Katie (Catherine) Kennerly Strother, (dau. of Rev. George Strother and Mary Duncan) b. Aug. 12, 1817, d. June 30, 1902.
- A. Sinnett Duncan, b. Sept. 15, 1840, d. June 11, 1907 m. Feb. 18, 1877, Zadie King, dau. of A. M. King and Mary, his wife. Issue:
  1. Vernetta Duncan, b. 1877, Milton, Ky. d. 1907, m. E. K. Greenwood
  2. Mary Lottie Duncan, b. 1878, m. Milo E. Vail, living at Milton, Ky.
  3. Van Young Duncan, b. 1881, d. before 1958, m. Norma Miller
  4. Chester Waller Duncan, b. 1884, m. Camilla Athey, d. before 1958
  5. James Everett Duncan, b. ca. 1886, d. 1914
  6. Albert Duncan, b. ——, d. before 1958

7. Emma Lee Duncan, b. 1890, d. before 1958, m. William R. Gray

(Records of Mrs. Milo Vail)

B. Lucy Duncan, b. Nov. 9, 1842, m. August 12, 1875, Richard H. Strother, son of Jeremiah and Sallie Peniston Strother. (See Strother records.)

1. William Strother, b. Oct. 29, 1876, d. Nov. 10, 1876
2. Katie Strother, b. Sept. 26, 1877, m. March 16, 1909, Robert K. Ashby, son of Robert K. Ashby, and wife, Mildred Voiers, and grandson of Benjamin Ashby and Miss King.
3. Sally Peniston Strother, b. Apr. 15, 1880
4. Jeremiah Strother, b. June 12, 1885

(RECORDS OF MR. HENRY STROTHER)

C. Martha Ann Margaret Duncan, b. June 29, 1839, d. 1841

D. Martha Ann Margaret Duncan, b. January 8, 1844, d. 1851

E. Caroline Duncan, b. June 21, 1845, m. Billy Chowning

F. Vernetter (Vernetta) b. Oct. 19, 1846, d. April 19, 1865

G. Mary Catherine Duncan, b. Nov. 25, 1848, d. July 2, 1851

H. William Waller Duncan, b. Sept. 6, 1850, d. n.m.

I. George S. Duncan, b. May 27, 1857, d. May 6, 1858 (son of 2d wife)

(Note: Apparently there were two children of the same name, when one died another was given the same name—this happened in those days.)

(Records of Wm. B. Duncan, (son of Reuben, son of James, son of Wm. the Elder) copied from Bible, owned by R. H. Strother, Louisville, Ky. by Mercedes J. Paul for Champoeg Chap. D. A. R., Newberg, Ore. from Oreg. Gen. Records at D. A. R. Library, verified by 1850 Census Rec. by N. R. Roy.) (D. A. R. Misc. Rec. 1936, pp 7-10, Vol. 2.)

CHAPTER VIII.

PART III.

MARY DUNCAN
daughter of JAMES DUNCAN,
son of William, the Elder.

MARY DUNCAN, b. Feb. 27, 1776, d. July 3, 1851, in Trimble Co. Ky. m. Feb. 18, 1796, Rev. George Strother (Mar. Rec. of Culpeper Co. Va. by Catherine Knorr). He was b. Feb. 14, 1776, d. July 30, 1846. At 18 he volunteered as a soldier, later came with James Duncan to Bourbon Co. Ky. then in 1802 to Trimble Co. then went to Madison, Ind. The Rev. George was a son of John and Ann Strother. John Strother was a son of Jeremiah Strother and wife, Katherine Kennerly (dau. of Samuel and Eleanor Kennerly from England). Jeremiah and Eleanor Kennerly Strother moved from Culpeper Co. Va. ca. 1746, to No. Car. then to So. Car. where they settled on the Saluda River and died there. The mother of Rev. George Strother was a dau. of Capt. John Browning (Francis, Wm. Wm.).

Capt. John Strother, grandfather of Rev. George, was b. ca. 1721, probably in Hanover Co. Va. d. Apr. 1795, in Culpeper Co. Va. Was a Capt. during the French and Indian War (1755-1756) and lived at Wadefield, Rappahannock Co. He was a justice and signed the protest to the Stamp Act of 1765. Married MARY WADE, b. 1723, d. after 1802. One dau. Ann Strother, m. John Strother, above, and another dau. Elizabeth m. John Browning. MARY WADE was a dau. of Joseph Wade and Sarah, his wife. Issue of George and Mary Duncan Strother:

I. NANCY STROTHER, b. Nov. 26, 1797, d. May 17, 1818, n.m.

II. MARY (POLLY) STROTHER, b. May 26, 1800, d. January 28, 1838, m. Apr. 27, 1824, James W. Talbot, a Methodist Minister. Issue:

A. Nancy Talbot, no records

B. George Talbot, no records

C. Dr. Isham Talbot, b. ca. 1833, d. Dec. 6, 1908, m. (1) Evelyn Donaldson, b. 1838, d. 1869, m. (2) Mary Wyatt, b. 1841, d. 1924. Dr. Talbot was a physician at Easton, Mo. for many years. Issue:

1. George Talbot, b. Easton, Mo. ca. 1857, m. Ella Minor. Issue:
   a. Helen Talbot, b. ——, m. ———— Demmitt. Issue:
      (1) Betty Demmitt
2. Jack Strother Talbot, b. ——, m. ——— ————. Issue:
   a. Edna M. Talbot, b. ——, d. ——, 1953, m. —— ——— Issue: four sons
   b. Ernest Talbot, b. ——
3. Mary Jane Talbot, b. Oct. 4, 1861, d. Aug. 6, 1940, m. Feb. 21, 1883, bur. Stockton, Calif. m. William LeRoy Leftwich, b. Oct. 21, 1855, of Richmond, Va. d. Apr. 29, 1939, Stockton, Calif. son of Jesse T. Leftwich and Letitia Shelton. Issue:
   a. Lula Ida Leftwich, b. Dec. 13, 1883, Eastson, Mo. d. July 9, 1947, m. (1) Apr. 1907, Victor Hillman, m. (2) Apr.

1919, O. L. Hunt. Issue:
(1) Victor Hillman, d. yg.
(2) Wm. LeRoy Hillman, m. and has Wm. Hillman. Lives in Pleasant Hills, Calif.

b. Nannie Jessie Leftwich, b. January 9, 1886, Easton, Mo. m. Dec. 23, 1922, John A. Tadlock, d. 1950. She lives in Topeka, Kas. s.p.

c. Lawson Talbot Leftwich, b. Dec. 1, 1891, d. Sept. 24, 1956, m. Nov. 8, 1916, Gertrude M. Donaldson. s.p.

d. Isham Strother Leftwich, b. Nov. 25, 1895, Shannon Co. Mo. d. June 8, 1896.

e. Laura Mae Leftwich, b. May 18, 1900, Shannon Co. Mo. m. (1) 1919, James Pollock. She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1929, Chester Stepp.

f. Irene Virginia Leftwich, b. Feb. 12, 1904, Easton, Mo. m. Aug. 31, 1925, William T. Koch.

4. Laura Talbot, b. ——, 1864, m. ——, Dr. Moses Marshall. Issue:

a. Carol Marshall, (boy) d. yg.

b. Helen Marshall, d. yg.

c. George T. Marshall, b. ——, 1895

d. Evelyn Marshall, b. ——, m. Mr. Porter. Issue:
(1) William Porter, b. ——
(2) Gene Paul Porter, b. ——

5. Elijah M. Talbot, b. ——, m. Lucy Boyer. Issue:

a. Virginia Talbot, b. ——

b. Evelyn Talbot, b. ——

6. Helen Talbot, b. ——, d. in infancy

7. Dr. Charles Talbot, b. ——, d. ——, m. ——. Lived in Waynesville, Mo. Issue:

a. Dr. Blake Talbot, b. —— no records

b. Colonel Talbot, b. ——

8. Wallace I. Talbot, b. Apr. 16, 1872, at Easton, Mo. d. Sept. 1914, m. July 25, 1892, Dora Bowen, b. January 17, 1874, dau. of Jesse Bowen and Samantha Ross. Issue:

a. Dora Maurine Talbot, b. Dec. 13, 1893, at Easton, Mo. m. Jesse Dameron. Issue:
(1) Mae Talbot Dameron, no record

b. Jesse Caroline Talbot, b. Sept. 10, 1896, Easton, Mo. m. Dec. 9, 1914, Joseph Roskoski. Live in Los Angeles. Issue:
(1) Joseph C. Ross, m. Nov. 1, 1948, Onieta Phillips. Issue:
(a) Joseph C. Ross, Jr., b. ——
(b) John Ross, b. ——
(c) Benita Ross, b. ——
(d) Susan Ross, m. Apr. 18, 1956, Wayne Riggs.

Issue:
Diann Ross Riggs, b ——
(2) F. Wallace Roskoski, m. Feb. 14, 1939, Louise Richardson. Issue:
(a) F. Wallace Roskoski, Jr., b. ——
(3) Mary Jane Roskoski, b. ——, m. Nov. 12, 1938, Robert L. McGrew. Issue:
(a) Linda Lee McGrew, b. ——
(b) Mary Frances McGrew, b. ——
(c) Carol Ann McGrew, b. ——
c. Thelma Virginia Talbot, b. Aug. 18, 1898, Easton, Mo. m. ——, Harvey Behlmer. Issue:
(1) Alice Maye Behlmer, m. Lee Pankey. Issue:
(a) Diann Pankey, b. ——
(b) Frances Pankey, b. ——
(c) Richard Pankey, b. ——
(2) Richard Talbot Behlmer, m. Ferne Boysal. Issue:
(a) Richard Behlmer, Jr., b. ——
(3) Martha Virginia Behlmer, b. ——
d. Charles Wallace Talbot, b. Mar. 28, 1900, Easton, Mo. m. Martha Reynolds. Issue:
(1) Bobbie Newton Talbot, deceased
(2) Barbara Ann Talbot, m. Robert Brown. Issue
(a) Michael Brown, b. ——
(b) Lisa Brown, b. ——
(Records of Wallace Talbot from Mrs. Jesse Roskoski)
9. Virginia Talbot, b. Feb. 10, 1876, d. June 25, 1948, m. 1893, Rev. J. T. Hood, lived in Mo. until 1909 then moved to Ill. Rev. Talbot, Pres. Min. 58 yrs. Y. W. C. A. Sec. in W. W. 1. Chaplain in Spanish Am. War. 1898, Chaplain in W. W. II. at Camp Breckenridge, Ky. Issue:
a. J. T. Hood, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1894, m. Vivian Rogers, b. Ware, Mass. He served in W. W. I in Navy at New London, Conn. Teacher at North Reading, Mass. Issue:
(1) Talbot Rogers Hood, b. ——
(2) Virginia Lee Hood, b. ——
b. Talbot Hood, b. Nov. 30, 1906, m. Mellicent Kingston-Jarvis, London, Eng. Lives in London, works with Radio Free Europe—was in information Office in W. W. II. under Elmer Davis. Issue:
(1) Virginia Lee Hood,b b. January 5, 1949 (twins)
(2) Luke Andrew Talbot Hood, b. January 5, 1949
c. Helen Hood, b. Aug. 2, 1897, m. May 29, 1918, Herbert B. Ward, Geneseo, Ill. Issue:
(1) Herbert B. Ward, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1919, sgt. in Marine Corps, W. W. II.
(2) Richard H. Ward, b. Mar. 25, 1921, Capt. in Air

Force Security Office, stationed at Bremerhaven, Germany.

(3) Mary Virginia Ward, b. Apr. 22, 1923, m. Charles Binno, lives in Cambridge, Ill.

d. Mary Hood, . Mar. 8, 1912, m. Sept. 1937, Chandler S. Eaton, lives in No. Reading, Mass. Grad. Harvard,and Safety Engineer at Lever Bros. Cambridge, Mass. Issue:

(1) Chandler S. Eaton, Jr., b. ——

(2) Virginia Helen Eaton, b. ——

10. James Talbot, d. in infancy

(Virginia Talbot Records from Mrs. H. B. Ward.)

D. Seny-Sceny (Asenath Talbot, b. ca. 1836, m. Fountain Ellis.

E. Sarah Talbot, b. ca. 1838, no record

(Talbot records when not otherwise marked are given by Mrs. Nannie Tadlock, Topeka, Kas.)

Matthew Talbot, b. 1699, d. 1758, came from England to Maryland, thence Va. m. Mary ————. Son James Talbot, b. 1732, d. 1777, m. Elizabeth Smith, their son James Smith Talbot, b. 1763, d. 1853, m. Unity Dewitt, and their son, James W. Talbot, b. 1797, d. 1853, m. Mary Strother, dau. of Rev. George and Mary Duncan Strother.

III. JEREMIAH STROTHER, b. Nov. 22, 1802, d. Mar. 20, 1878, m. (1) Aug. 31, 1828, Fanny Morton Pryor, d. ca. 1836, m. (2) Feb. 1, 1837, Sarah A. Peniston, m. (3) May 8, 1849, Sarah Ann McClellan. (Data from published and unpublished papers of Mr. Henry Strother, thru courtesy of Mrs. Dale Thompson) Issue:

A. Samuel Pryor Strother, b. ——

B. Fannie Morton Strother, b. ——

C. Richard Henry Strother, b. ca. 1838, m. Lucy Duncan, his 2d cousin

D. Oliver Peniston Strother, b. ——

E. Frank Taylor Strother, b. ——

F. James McClellan Strother, b. ca. 1850

G. William Walker Strother, b. ——

H. Mary Allen Strother, b. ——

I. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Strother, b. ——

J. Charles Wesley Strother, b. ——

IV. SEENY (ASENATH) BROWNING STROTHER, b. January 10, 1805, d. Feb. 20, 1836, n.m.

V. JOHN FLETCHER STROTHER, b. January 25, 1807, d. July 21, 1879, at Newcastle, Ky. m. January 21, 1830, Lavinia Bruce. Issue:

A. George William Strother, b. Aug. 11, 1832, d. Aug. 26, 1863, m. Apr. 15, 1852, Amanda Owens. Lived in Louisville, Ky. Issue:

1. Sanford Strother, m. Mattie Gray. Issue:

a. George Strother, b. ——

b. William Strother, b. ——
c. Mabel Strother, b. ——
2. George Strother, d. s.p.

B. Sarah Catherine Strother, b. Dec. 15, 1834, d. January 4, 1877, m. Mar. 22, 1853, William N. Shelton. Issue:
1. James R. Shelton, b. ——
2. John Thomas Shelton, b. ——
3. Frank Shelton, b. ——
4. Emma Shelton, b. ——
5. Lavinia Shelton, b. ——
6. William Shelton, b. ——
7. George Shelton, b. ——

C. Judge John Pryor Strother, b. Feb. 16, 1837, d. Apr. 25, 1907, at Fresno, Calif. m. Oct. 23, 1860, Mildred E. Lewis, at Marshall, Mo. Issue:
1. Charles Lewis Strother, b. ——
2. Albert Randolph Strother, b. ——
3. John Pryor Strother, Jr., b. ——
4. Sydney Strother, b. ——
5. Henry Strother, b. ——
6. Perlas Strother, b. ——
7. Wallace Strother, b. ——

D. Emily Strother, b. Apr. 2, 1840, d. Apr. 15, 1899, m. January 15, 1851, Thomas J. Hutchinson, of Mercer Co. Ky. Issue: (7 ch. only 4 listed)
1. Charles E. Hutchinson, b. ——
2. George Wm. Hutchinson, lived in Louisville, Ky.
3. Henry Strother Hutchinson, b. ——
4. Emma Belle Hutchinson, b. ——

E. Robert Bruce Strother, b. June 2, 1845, d. Mar. 18, 1906, at Paris, Ark. m. Aug. 17, 1871, Dorothy Ann Spillman. Issue:
1. Arthur Pryor Strother, b. ——, d. 1946, m. ——, Mary Payne Breathed, b. ——, d. 1956. Issue:
a. Arthur Pryor Strother, Jr., b. ——, m. ——— ———. Lives at Searcy, Arkansas.

F. Henry Strother, b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. ca. 1936, atty. and researcher, m. Oct. 4, 1880, Sally White, b. 1859, d. 1895, dau. of D. B. and Susan Stearne White. (The preservation of the Duncan-Strother records largely due to Mr. Strother.) Issue:
1. Aileen May Strother, b. ca. 1882 d. 1906
2. Edwin Sturgis Strother, b. 1887
3. Susan Ruth Strother, b. 1892

G. Mary Lavinia Strother, b. 1853, m. 1882, Thomas Edwin Spencer, Prin. Irvin School, St. Louis, Mo., son of Rev. Berry Hill Spencer, and Caroline Austin Clark. Issue:
1. Earl Edwin Spencer, b. 1882, d. 1883
2. Kenneth Strother Spencer, b. 1888, reporter on St. Louis

Globe-Democrat
3. Fairfax Strother Spencer, b. 1894

VI. GEORGE DUNCAN STROTHER, b. January 12, 1809, d. Aug. 29, 1842, m. Oct. 20, 1837, Nancy Lockhart. Issue:
A. John French Strother, b. ca. 1839
B. Mary Elizabeth Strother, b. ca. 1841

VII. Rev. French Strother, b. Apr. 20, 1811, d. Oct. 10, 1870, m. July 28, 1842, Lucinda Owsley Maddox. Issue:
A. George Strother, b. ——
B. John Chaplin Strother, b. ——, m. Mary F. Greenwood. (Pub. rec. in *Reg. of Kentucky State Historical Society*.) Issue:
1. Kate Pryor Strother, b. ——
2. Shelby French Strother, b. ——
3. Eugene Thomas Strother, b. ——
4. Ralph G. Strother, b. ——
C. James Strother, b. ——, m. Fanny Pryor. Issue:
1. Alice Catherine Strother, b. ——
2. Charles Strother, b. ——, m. Sarah J. Hill
3. Irvin Strother, b. ——
4. Sarah French Strother, b. ——
5. Mary Emily Strother, b. ——

VIII. OLIVER CALVERT STROTHER, b. Dec. 3, 1814, d. June 6, 1897, m. America V. Owens. Issue:
A. George Joseph Strother, b. ——
B. Edwin Strother, b. ——
C. Philip Strother, b. ——
D. Mary Maria Strother, b. ——

IX. SARAH CATHERINE KENNERLY STROTHER (KATIE), b. Aug. 12, 1817, d. June 20, 1902, m. (1) William Browning Duncan. 1 ch. d. in infancy. She m. (2) Alfred Gaunt, Sept. 29, 1881. s.p.

CHAPTER VIII.

PARTS IV. AND V.

William Duncan and James Duncan, Jr.,
sons of JAMES DUNCAN,
son of William, the Elder

WILLIAM DUNCAN, b. May 17, 1778, m. ca. 1800. Issue: Census of 1810 shows William and wife in 26-45 age group and 3 males under 10 yrs. and 1 female under 10 yrs. (Henry Co. Census) A possible child would be:

Marian, b. ca. 1825, m. Dec. 18, 1850, Thomas S. Chowning, Trimble Co. Ky. f. Wm. Duncan

JAMES DUNCAN,Jr., b. May 17, 1780, d. between Mar. and June 1814, date of his Will and its proving. In it he makes special provision for his youngest child. "My daughters Sally and Polly (Mary) Duncan had legacies left them by their grandfather Samuel Pryor of which my youngest dau. Sena (Asenath) will have no part." James Duncan, m. (1) June 20, 1805, Lucy Pryor (father, Samuel). (Henry Co. Mar. Rec. by A. W. Burns, p. 16.) Lucy d. July, 1810. James m. (2) Feb. 20,1812, Catherine Pryor, younger sister of Lucy. (Ref. Will Bk. 2. p. 85, 95, Henry Co. Ky.)

Samuel Pryor, b. January 12, 1762, d. between Dec. 21, 1812, date of his Will, and Feb. Court of Henry Co. 1813, tombstone reads, Dec. 1811. He was commissioned Capt. in the 11th Reg. June 6, 1797, in place of G. Bohannon. (Ky. Reg. Vol. 29, 1931) m Mary Curd, b. 1773, d. June 20, 1833, dau. of John Curd, and Lucy Brent. Samuel and Mary are buried at the Old Pryor family Cem. two miles from Bedford, Trimble Co. Ky. Issue of James Duncan:

I. NANCY SALLY DUNCAN, b. ca. 1807, m. John Wadsworth Root. Issue:
   A. Mary Root, b. ——, n.m.
   B. Sally Root, b. ——, m. Samuel Beach, ch.

II. MARY CURD DUNCAN, b. Mar. 27, 1810, d. Mar. 3, 1882, m. June 13, 1830, John Gardner, b. June 21, 1805, Trimble Co. Ky. (then Gallatin Co.) d. Feb. 11, 1868, Farmingdale, Ill. bur. Oak Ridge Cem. Springfield, Ill. He was son of John Gardner and Nancy King. (Ref. Powers, *Early Settlers of Sangamon Co. Ill.*—Jillson, *Old Ky. Records and Deeds*—Chalkley, *Augusta Co. Va. Rec.*—Bible Rec. and letters) Issue:
   A. Hiram Edwin Gardner, b. Apr. 28, 1831, Gallatin Co. Ky. d. Aug 18, 1904, m. (1) Louisa Rebecca Brown, m. (2) Harriet Eliza Bradford, m. (3) Adeline Barney Post. (widow)
      1. Edwin Brown Gardner, b. Sept. 27, 1858, d. July 13, 1873 (son of first wife)
      2. Louisa Bertha Gardner, b. Dec. 17, 1865, d. Nov. 9, 1952, m. June 4, 1890, William Primrose Hopping.
      3. Harriet May Gardner, b. Oct. 27, 1867, d. July 17, 1958, m. Oct. 22, 1894, William Joseph Brown, b. January 18, 1859, Sangamon Co. Ill. d. Mar. 31, 1911, at K. C. Mo. bur. Oak Ridge Cem. Springfield, Ill. Son of David Allen Brown and Eliza Jane Smith. Issue:

a. Dorothy Allen Brown, b. May 14, 1896, Springfield, Ill. m. July 2, 1921, Dale Moore Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1897. Live in K. C. Mo. Issue:
(1) William Brown Thompson, b. Apr. 6, 1922, K. C. Mo.

4. Harry Bradford Gardner, b. Sept. 10, 1870, d. June 15, 1933, m. May Stover
5. John James Gardner, b. Dec. 10, 1873, m. Dec. 26, 1903, Georgiana Post. (Living 1958)
6. Hiram Austin Gardner, b. Apr. 8, 1876, d. Mar. 29, 1882
7. William Arthur Gardner, b. Apr. 30, 1879, d. Aug. 23, 1881. All the above were born in Sangamon Co. Ill.

B. Sarah Anne Gardner, b. Oct. 15, 1833, Farmingdale, Ill. d. July 16, 1908, n.m.

C. Nancy Catherine Gardner, b. Sept. 12, 1836, d. Apr. 10, 1857, n.m.

D. John Pryor Gardner, b. July 5, 1839, d. January 1, 1898, m. (1) 1869, Susan Laura Kendall, m. (2) 1874, Luella Gibson, m. (3) 1884, Emily Thomas Pollard.

E. Cranmer Gardner, b. Sept. 22, 1841, d. Aug. 3, 1843

F. James Gardner, b. Mar. 27, 1844, d. January 12, 1929, m. 1878, Ann Harrison Cloud (widow)

G. Mary Eliza Gardner b. Apr. 3, 1847, d. Mar. 25, 1888, m. 1876, John Smith Berry.

H. Lucy Moton Gardner, b. June 19, 1851, d. January 23, 1922, m. 1869, Wm. T. Hurt

I. William Pickrell Gardner, b. June 13, 1854. d. January 31, 1930, m. 1879, Mary Randle Harrison, sister of Anna Harrison Cloud.

III. SENA, SCENY (ASENATH) DUNCAN, b. 1813, m. James Chowning. No records.
(Sally and Mary Curd Duncan were reared by their grandmother Pryor)

The American ancestry of the Gardners began with Alexander Gardner, who d. in 1786, his son JOHN Gardner, b. 1747, was a Rev. War. soldier who d. in 1796. Wife was Violet (probably Porter) who d. before 1787. Their son, John Gardner, b. 1772, d. 1806, m. Nancy King (1773-1858)

(These records thru the courtesy of Mrs. Dale Thompson, Kansas City, Mo.)

CHAPTER VIII.

PARTS VI. ANDVII.

ANN DUNCAN AND WILLIS DUNCAN,

children of James Duncan,

son of William, the Elder

ANN DUNCAN, b. Mar. 16, 1784, m. ca. 1810, Willis Jackson. Issue:

I. Samuel Pryor Jackson, m. Mary Duncan, b. Mar. 6, 1817, his 1st cousin.

WILLIS DUNCAN, b. Mar. 21, 1786, d. Sept. 7, 1864, Trimble Co. Ky. m. (1) Mar. 16, 1809, Martha Pryor, b. Nov. 30, 1793, d. before 1823. Martha was dau. of Samuel and Mary Curd Pryor, and sister of Catherine, Lucy and Capt. Jack Pryor. Willis m. *(2) Oct. 25, 1823, Pamela Conners. (Trimble Co. Mar. rec. by A. W. Burns) Issue:

I. Lucy Duncan, b. Aug. 3, 1811

II. Albert G. Duncan, b. Nov. 26, 1814

III. Mary Ann Duncan, b. Mar. 6, 1817

IV. Frances B. Duncan, b. Feb. 27, 1819

V. Eliza S. Duncan, b. Dec. 30, 1820, d. ——, m. Sept. 10, 1858, or 38, Wm. Gray.

VI. Samuel P. Duncan, b. Apr. 22, 1826

VII. Martha Henry Duncan, b. Oct. 10, 1828, d. Feb. 7, 1912, m. January 8, 1852, at Carrolton, Trimble Co. Ky. William Luther Ringo, b. Dec. 15, 1821, d. Mar. 10, 1866, at Carolton, Ky. son of George Ringo and Sarah Bryant. Issue:

A. Infant daughter, b. Aug. 11, 1854, d. Aug. 18, 1854

B. Frank Ringo, b. Feb. 19, 1853, at Carrolton, Ky. d. Mar. 18, 1865

C. Sally Pryor Ringo, b. Apr. 9, 1857, d. Aug. 11, 1857

D. Benjamin Duncan Ringo, b. May 25, 1864, d. Apr. 18. 1949, at Owensboro, Ky. m. Dec. 14, 1892, Emma Melissa Ryan, b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Logan Co. Ky. d. at Owensboro, June 28, 1935. Melissa was dau. of George T. Ryan and Martha Ann W. Burr. Issue:

1. William Pryor Ringo, b. Sept. 9, 1896, Bowling Green, Ky. d. Aug. 21, 1954, at Owensboro Ky. m. Apr. 25 1918, Margaret Helen Wells, b. Nov. 12, 1896, dau. of Ernest Z. Wells and Nannie Estes. (b. at Maceo, Ky.) Issue:

a. Martha Wells Ringo, b. Mar. 18, 1919, Maceo, m. June 1949, Jack Phillips.

b. William Pryor Ringo, Jr., b. July 24, 1924, Owensboro, Ky. m. January 25, 1945, Jane Morris.

2. Luther Ryan Ringo, b. Aug. 26, 1899, Hartford, Ky. m. 1929, Helen Gossett at Mobile, Ala.

VIII. Benjamin F. Duncan, b. Apr. 20, 1831, m. (1) January 19, 1871, Nannie Bryant, who d. before 1878, when he m. (2) Feb. 6, 1878, Eliza J. LaMond. Issue:

A. Mollie Pryor Duncan, b. Nov. 3, 1871, d. ca. 1956, n.m.

B. Samuel B. Duncan, b. June (not legible)

C. James E. Duncan, b. April not legible) m. Myrtle Hardland. Issue:

1. Jamie Duncan, b. ——, m. Mr. E. Simpson

(These records from photostats thru courtesy of Mrs. Margaret Ringo, from Bible Records. 2d m. of Willis not given and death of Martha Pryor given as 1836. Last two items, i.e. James Duncan, etc. not given in the Bible records—taken from OLD LA MOND BIBLE.)

CHAPTER VIII.

PART VIII.

SALLIE,

daughter of James Duncan,

son of William, the Elder

SALLIE DUNCAN, b. June 22, 1788, d. January 22, 1868, m. June 21, 1810, Capt. Jack Pryor, b. Mar. 27, 1790, d. Sept. 8, 1858, son of Samuel and Mary Curd Pryor and bro. of Lucy, Catherine and Martha Pryor. Issue:

I. JOSEPH FARLEY PRYOR, b. Aug. 2, 1811, d. Dec. 30, 1873, m. Feb. 7, 1837, Harriet Sandford, b. July 6, 1819, d. Apr. 22, 1876. Lived in Henry Co. Ky. Issue:

A. Cattie Pryor, b. Sept. 24, 1839, d. July 3, 1858, m. ca. 1857, W. E. Berryman.

B. Jack Pryor, b. June 21, 1841, d. May 5, 1895, m. (1) Feb. 23, 1865, Hallie Herndon, b. Mar. 21, 1849, d. ca. 1874, dau. of Henry Herndon and Mary Foree Herndon. Issue

1. Mary Herndon Pryor, b. Sept. 3, 1866, Henry Co. Ky. d. Oct. 7, 1952, bur. at Valley of Rest, La Grange, Ky. m. Feb. 23, 1877, at Sulphur, Ky. Edward Davis Garr, b. July 9,

2. 1860, Louisville, Ky. d. Oct. 7, 1942, bur. Cave Hill Cem. Louisville, Ky. son of Stanton Wilhoite Garr and Catherine Blankenbaker. Issue:

a. Edward Staunton Garr, b. Nov. 15, 1888, d. January, 1939, m. 1924, Mary Theressa Ross. Issue:

(1) Mariem Garr, b. June 13, 1925, m. Joseph House, Jr. Issue:

(a) Theressa House, b. ——

(b) Joana House, b. ——

(c) Joseph Hopse, b. ——

(2) Stanton Ross Garr, b. June 25, 1927, m. 1952, June Svahn. Issue:

(a) Michael Garr, b. ——

(b) Karen Garr, b. ——

(3) William Burke Garr, b. Feb. 23, 1930, m. 1951, Doris ————. Issue:

(a) Robin Garr, b. Mar. 7, 1953

(b) Stanton Garr, b. ——, 1957

b. Roy Pryor Garr, b. Feb. 23, 1891, m. 1914, Betty Russell Woodsmall. Issue:

(1) Edward Woodsmall Garr, b. Dec. 8, 1920, d. 1926

c. Florence Juanita Garr, b. Oct. 12, 1893, m. Apr. 27, 1922, Major Edward Holmes. s.p.

d. Verna Elizabeth Garr, b. June 17, 1896, Henry Co. Ky. d. June 11, 1936, m. June 17, 1914, Rowan Barclay Taylor, b. Apr. 27, 1893, Oldham, Co. Ky. d. Mar. 7, 1931, both bur. in Valley of Rest, La Grange, Ky. He was son of Parker Dudley Taylor and Mary Rose Pryor. Issue:

(1) Mary Pryor Taylor, b. Aug. 8, 1915, La Grange, Ky. m. Nov. 23, 1936, Allan Hughes Brown. Issue:

(a) Allan Barclay Brown, b. Apr. 22, 1938, m. June 14, 1955, Linda Nason. Issue
Laura Lynn Brown, b. January 7, 1955
(b) Nancy Pryor Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1950

(2) Frances Herndon Taylor, b. July 26, 1920, La Grange, Ky. m. Dec. 30, 1938, Ralph Moore Yager, b. ——. Issue: All children b. at La Grange, Ky.
(a) Mary Verna Yager, b. January 6, 1940
(b) Dorothy Pryor Yager, b. May 25, 1942
(c) Elizabeth Ann Yager, b. May 3, 1947

e. Sarah Catherine Garr, b. Feb. 11, 1898, d. Nov. 17, 1906

f. Davis Tyler Garr, b. Nov. 23, 1899, m. Apr. 1930, Marguerite Suter. Issue:
(1) Marguerite Garr, b. Mar. 23, 1937, m. Sept. 1956, Andrew McCreight.
(2) David Pryor Garr, b. Dec. 20, 1941

g. Mary Lillian Garr, b. Nov. 15, 1908, m. Dec. 14, 1929, Neal Stephens Williams. Issue:
(1) Mary Neal Williams, b. January 11, 1931, m. June 30, 1956, Dr. Charles Behrens. Issue:
(a) Charles Behrens, Jr., b. 1957
(b) Mary Catherine Behrens, b. July 8, 1958
(2) Garr Stephen Williams, b. June 13, 1934
(3) Nancy Foree Williams, b. Aug. 26, 1943

2. Hallie J. Pryor, b. January 3, 1870, d. June 3, 1870

3. Sally Pryor, b. 1872, Henry Co. Ky. d. Mar. 1930, m. Luther Walker. Issue:
a. Bessie Herndon Walker, b. ——, m. Daniel Franklin Lee. Issue:
(1) Daniel Pryor Lee, b. ——
(2) Sarah Elizabeth Lee, b. ——, m. Dr. Mack Clayton.
(3) William Marion Lee, b. ——

4. Major Pryor, b. 1874, Henry Co. Ky. d. 1930, n.m.

Jack Pryor, m. (2) ca. 1875, Martha Logan. Issue:
5. Charles Duncan Pryor, b. ——
6. James Logan Pryor, b. ——
7. Hallie Pryor, b. ——
8. Lilliam Pryor, b. ——
9. Martha Pryor, b. ——
(All but Martha deceased before 1958.)

C. Samuel Pryor, b. ca. 1844, m. Mary Massie
D. Joseph Pryor, b. ——, m. Belle ————
E. Sallie Pryor, b. ——, m. Daniel Brannin
F. William Pryor, b. ——, m. Florence Massie
G. Catherine Pryor, b. Nov. 10, 1857, d. Mar. 9, 1897, m. Mar. 1, 1877, Ed Massie.

H. Daniel S. Pryor, b. Oct. 21, 1859, d. Nov. 16, 1884
I. Thomas Massie Pryor, b. ——
J. Eb. Pryor, b. ——

II. CATHERINE JAMES PRYOR, b. Apr. 25, 1814, d. Apr. 22, 1835, n.m.

III. SAMUEL PRYOR, b. Feb. 6, 1816, d. May 18, 1836

IV. GEORGE WOODFORD PRYOR, b. Mar. 9, 1822, d. July 19, 1889, m. Mar. 15, 1842, Mary Connell, b. Aug. 7, 1824, d. Sept. 10, 1917, dau. of Wm. Connell and Mary Smith, his wife. Issue:

A. William Connell Pryor, b. Aug. 16, 1843, d. June 30, 1932, m. Nov. 1, 1870, Mary Hooper Barclay, b. June 24, 1848, Brock Co. W. Va. d. Oct. 18, 1916, dau. of John Rowan Barclay and Mary Hooper Rose. Both bur. at LaGrange, Ky. William enlisted in the service of the Confederate States at Owensboro, Ky. Sept. 1862, and served in Co. A. 4th Ky. Cav. under the famous General John Hunt Morgan. Discharged at Mt. Sterling, Ky. May, 1865. Issue:

1. Mary Rose Pryor, b. Nov. 29, 1871, Union Co. Ky. d. Sept. 10, 1957, m. Feb. 12, 1890, Parker D. Taylor, b. Feb. 24, 1861, d. July 17, 1940. Issue:
   a. Lucy Pryor Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1890, Oldham Co. Ky. d. Aug. 1931, n.m.
   b. Reuben Thornton Taylor, b. Nov. 25, 1891, Oldham Co. Ky. m. Nov. 8, 1938, Eleanor Bradley Don, s.p. Resides in Cuernavaca, Mexico.
   c. Rowan Barclay Taylor, m. Verna Elizabeth Garr—see desc. of Jack Pryor.
2. Sallie B. Pryor, b. January 13, 1873, d. January 15, 1873
3. Rowan Barclay Pryor, b. Mar. 8, 1874, Union Co. Ky. d. Feb. 22, 1924, m. Sept. 12, 1896, Mary Webb Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1874, d. Mar. 1955. Issue:
   a. Dr. William Rowan Pryor, b. Dec. 6, 1897, m. Oct. 10, 1930, Inez Bentley Manor, b. June 5, 1908. Issue:
      (1) Inez Bentley Pryor, b. May 22, 1932, m. Robert Maddox
      (2) Wm. Barclay Pryor, b. January 29, 1935
      (3) John Pryor, b. 1944

B. Sally Catherine Pryor, b. Mar. 12, 1845
C. Nancy Pryor, b. Mar. 29, 1847
D. Mary Smith Pryor, b. January 27, 1849, m. Barney Hoagland
E. Ulbert or Albert Pryor, b. May 5, 1851
F. Samuel Pryor, b. Aug. 12, 1853
G. Fanny Pryor, b. July 3, 1855
H. Hallie Pryor, b. Sept. 2, 1857
I. Jack Pryor, b. Apr. 12, 1860

(These records from the Bibles of Jack and George Pryor, and from Mr. Reuben Thornton Taylor, thru the courtesy of Mrs. RALPH YAGER, La Grange, Kentucky.)

C'ES FINI

INDEX

DUNCAN GIVEN NAMES

Abner, 125, 132.
Abraella, 205
Abraham, 146, 147.
Ada, 87.
Adrian, 99, 113.
Agnes, 85, 96.
Albert, 84, 93, 228, 244.
Alexander, 2, 225.
Alice, 99.
Alfa, 192.
Alla, 204.
Allen, 201.
Alta, 112, 120.
Alverda, 87.
Amanda, 125, 193, 202.
Ambrose, 3.
Andrew (A. J.), 128, 202, 203, 225.
Angelina, 228.
Ann, 3, 4, 125, 192, 201, 243, 244.
Anna, 85, 86, 87, 98, 147.
Anne, 4, 5, 125, 192, 201, 243, 244.
Annie, 191, 192.
Archibald, 170, 180, 181.
Archie, 181, 202.
Arietta, 84.
Arthur, 89, 100, 202.
Asenath (Sena, Seny), 139, 240, 241.

Barsha (Barsheba), 65, 66.
Beatrice, 92, 106.
Benjamin, 3, 56, 60, 65, 73, 77 ,123, 124. 144, 161, 174, 186, 187.
Benjamin, Jr., 3.
Benjamin F., 81, 91, 102, 200, 244.
Benjamin H., 86, 92, 96, 105.
Belle, 201.
Bertha, 198, 205.
Bessie, 191.
Betty, 81, 101, 196.
Browning, 180.
Brutus, 180.
Bryan, 95, 109, 119, 200.
Bulin, 198.
Camilla, 82, 89.
Caroline, 182, 229.
Carolyn, 196.
Cary, 186.
Catherine, 80, 194, 197.
Cecil, 95.
Ceily (Celia), 136, 139.
Charlene, 193.
Charles, 2, 3, 6, 10, 52, 81, 147, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 186, 189, 201, 207, 213, 222, 224, 225.
Charles B., 181, 200.
Charles C., 88.
Charles M. (Maynard), 91.
Charles, Jr., 161.
Charlotte, 90.
Chenault, 180.
Chloe, 201.
Clarence, 93, 107.
Clayburn, 204.
Clifford, 192.
Clifton, 196.
Clyde, 147.
Coleman, 125, 191.
Colonel, 84, 93.
Connie (Constance), 197, 201.
Cullen, 204.

Daisy, 89.
Daniel (Dan), 197.
David, 89, 90, 112, 202, 203.
Dee, 197.
Della, 201.
Diane, 205.
Dillard, 73.
Donald, 106.
Dora, 193.
Doris, 196, 202.
Dorothy, 193.
Douglas, 200.
Dovie, 84.
Dudley, 183.

Eady (Edy), 76.
Earl, 201.
Eddy, 77.
Edmund, ~~192.~~ 73 Edna, 192
Edward D., 95.
Edward E., 86, 98.
Edward L., 82, 90.
Edward P., 80, 81, 86, 96.
Edward R., 89, 99, 113.
Edward Willis, 80, 85.
Eldredge, 81.
Elitha, 139.
Eliza, 201, 244.
Elizabeth, 53, 65, 66, 71, 77, 90, 93, 96, 107, 124, 133, 145, 152, 160, 161, 176, 180, 186, 213, 124, 225.
Ella, 81, 86, 88, 125.

Ellen, 53.
Ellis, 147.
Elliot, 53.
Elmer, 193, 201.
Emaline, 148.
Emily, 81.
Emma, 90, 125, 186, 229.
Emmert, 196.
Ervin, 205.
Ethel, 88.
Ethelyn, 90, 102.
Etta, 92, 93, 105, 106.
Eva, 197.
Evelyn, 96, 111.
Everett, 113.

F. F., 143, 144.
Fannie (Fanny), 81, 174, 186.
Felix, 145.
Flora, 82,125.
Florence, 125, 186.
Frances, 93, 204, 227, 228, 244.
Francis, 152, 224.
Frank, 191.
Franklin, 96, 98.
Frederick, 56, 64, 65, 79, 80, 98, 133. 224, 225.
Freelie, 195.

Gaynell, 197.
Gene, 113.
George, 2, 3, 91, 102, 152, 174, 180, 229.
George, A., 3, 53.
George W., 77, 145, 161, 194, 203, 204.
Glen, 194, 201.
Glenna, 120.
Gordon, 100, 113.
Grace, 88, 125.
Green, 174.
Guilla, 93.

Hale, 186.
Harriet, 85, 186, 202.
Harrison, 106.
Harry, 180, 193, 202.
Harvey, 52, 53.
Helen, 88, 90, 180, 199, 201.
Henry, 2, 133, 160, 161, 171, 189, 190, 204, 214.
Hiram, 146, 147, 201.
Horace, 193.
Howard, 88, 194.
Hubbard, 204.
Hugh, 180.

Isaac, 125, 160, 161, 177, 169, 180.
Isabel (Isabella), 82.
Iva., 113.

Jacob, 87.
Jael, 11.
James, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 52, 53, 56, 61, 63, 64, 65, 81, 87, 88, 89, 98, 124, 125, 133, 136, 145, 160, 190, 200, 202, 203, 223, 224, 225, 227, 229, 231, 232, 239, 240, 243, 245, 247.
James B., 84, 85.
James E., 193, 228, 244.
James L., 82, 88, 89.
James M., 80, 89, 98, 100, 146.
James P., 191, 193.
James W., 147, 191.
Jamie, 244.
Jane, 53, 147
Janet, 195.
Jarrett, 178.
Jennie, 112.
Jeptha, 202.
Jesse, 144.
Jessie, 88.
Joe, 89.
John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 50, 52, 53, 54, 74, 77, 86, 91, 112, 127, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 155, 160, 161, 175, 180, 185, 186, 187, 200, 202, 225, 228.
John,Jr., 65, 129, 141, 142, 149, 150, 161.
John R., 81, 82, 84, 86, 90, 93, 99, 113.
John S., 82, 90, 101, 144, 145.
John W., 125, 147, 200.
Joseph, 4, 5, 6, 88, 139, 151, 152, 154, 155, 225.
Josephine, 194.
Joy, 181.
Joyce, 200.
Judith, 88, 200.
Julia, 81.
Julian (Juliane), 146.
Julie, 126.
June, 180.

Katherine, 197.
Kathleen, 200.
Kenneth, 197.
Keturah, 200.
Kurt, 247.

Laura, 86, 96.
Laurence (Lawrence), 113.
Lavina, 8, 87, 96, 110.
Lee, 92, 106.
Lena, 92.
Leona, 202.
Leonidas, 203, 204.

Lew, 192.
Lewis, 88, 197.
Lewisa, 148.
Lillian, 89, 99, 113.
Lloyd, 147.
Lola, 100, 113.
Lorelle, 86.
Loretta, 101.
Lori, 197.
Louis, 99, 112.
Louisa, 93, 145, 228.
Lovey, 53.
Lucy, 53, 65, 76, 88, 152, 228, 244.
Lucy E., 84, 85, 95.
Lucy R., 87, 99.
Lucille, 92.
Lucinda (Lusindy), 146.
Lue, 192.
Lula (Lulu), 147, 194.
Lyda, 147.
Lydia, 143, 144, 228.
Lynn, 200.

Mabel, 89, 92, 96, 100, 105, 113, 125.
McArthur, 186.
Madison, 81.
Malinda (Melinda), 146.
Mamie, 86, 98.
Margaret, 76, 77, 81, 99, 112, 202, 228.
Margaret F., 101, 115.
Margaret H., 93, 106.
Margaret L., 145, 196.
Maria, 76, 77, 203.
Marie, 202.
Marion, 53, 181.
Marius Q., 1, 194, 199.
Marjorie, 201.
Marmaduke, 191.
Marquis, 145.
Marshall, 10, 34, 59, 82, 128, 155.
Martha (Mattie), 53, 80, 86, 102, 176, 186, 229, 244.
Martin, 3, 129, 131, 132, 133, 139.
Mary, 6, 10, 71, 82, 96, 132, 144, 152, 161, 163, 164, 191, 195, 200, 224, 231, 232.
Mary A., 85, 144, 193.
Mary Ann, 133, 145, 148, 203, 244.
Mary B., 90, 101.
Mary C., 81, 88, 229, 241.
Mary E., 92, 98, 203.
Mary J., 124, 145, 177, 178.
Mary L., 196, 228.
Mary M., 82, 89, 99, 148, 149, 181.
Mary (Polly), 53, 66, 77, 136, 152, 174, 222 240.
Mary P., 93, 107.
Matilda, 146, 171, 190.
Maude, 87.
Maxwell, 93, 180.
May, 191.
Meads, 99, 112.
Melcher, 144.
Melzina, 145.
Michael, 53, 113, 119.
Mildred, 124, 160, 161, 178, 186, 207, 208.
Mildred J., 82, 90, 101.
Mildred R., 81, 87.
Minerva, 88.
Miranda, 193, 205.
Mollie (Molly), 201.
Mona, 201.
Morris, 125.
Mournan, 85, 94.
Myrtle, 96.
Myrty, 180.

Nancy (Nannie), 6, 53, 72, 77, 95, 109, 125, 136, 139, 174, 186, 187, 196, 200, 240.
Naomi, 196.
Nathan, 52, 53.
Nathaniel, 132, 204.
Neil, 200.
Nellie, 90, 101.
Nimrod, 160, 161, 173, 174, 214.
Ninian, 133.
Nora, 193.
Norval (Norvel), 99, 112, 120.
Norville, 122.

Olin D, 199.
Oliver, 76, 186.
Olivia, 81.
Ollie, 187.
Ophelia, 92, 106.
Ora, 194.
Oral, 196.
Orlea, 197.
Othello, 197.

Patsey (Patsy), 176.
Paul, 202.
Perry, 77.
Peyton, 95.
Philemon, 183.
Philip, 98.
Phyllis, 98.

Rachel, 128, 129, 148, 150.
Raleigh (Rawley, Rolley), 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 51, 52, 53, 54, 129, 154, 157, 161, 224, 225.
Ralph, 225.
Ray, 196, 200.
Rebecca, 146 202.

Remus, 87.
Reuben, 224, 227, 228, 229.
Rice, 128, 152, 153, 154, 155.
Richard, 90, 92, 98, 106, 113.
Richard F., 81, 83, 84, 93.
Richard H., 82, 92, 99, 105.
Riley, 147.
Robert, 3, 4, 80, 82, 112.
Robert B., 76, 77.
Robert L., 87, 91, 99, 102.
Robert R., 81, 84, 87.
Rodham, 186.
Rosa, 87.
Rosanna (Rose), 56, 66, 201, 225.
Rosey, 161.
Russell, 88.
Ruth, 5, 10, 53, 56, 186, 200.

Sallie (Sally), 125, 152, 174, 197, 240, 241, 247 248.
Samuel, 2, 3, 4, 136, 139, 177, 228, 244.
Samuel M., 2, 125, 187, 228.
Sanford, Mrs. 101.
Sarah, 58, 76, 85, 144, 160, 161, 178, 186, 214, 228.
Sarilda, 144.
Seany (Sena, Seny, Asenath), 146.
Shadrach, 160, 161, 175, 176.
Sidney, 88.
Sinnett, 228.
Squire, 124.
Stanley, 196.
Stephen, 240.
Strother, 186.
Susan, 82, 83, 85, 86, 113, 125, 145, 146, 181, 187.

T. Bailey, 139.
Tennessee (Tenasse), 77.
Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 90, 147, 202.
Thomas E., 82, 96, 110.
Townsend, 11, 52.

Una, 95.

Valerie, 119.
Van Young, 228.
Veneta, 107.
Verlinda, 177.
Vernetta (Vernetter), 228, 229.
Victoria, 99.
Virginia, 84, 98, 99, 100, 112, 113, 120, 195.
Von, 201.

Walter, 89, 191.
Warden, 125, 186.
Warren, 145, 203.
Warrenton, 144, 145.
Wesley, 88.
Wilford, 125.
Wm. the Elder, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 51, 54, 55, 57, 63, 75 77 79, 123, 127, 131, 141, 146, 151, 153, 154, 157, 161, 163, 173, 174, 175, 179, 185, 189, 207, 23, 222, 223, 224, 227, 229, 239, 243, 247.
Wm. Sr., 55, 56, 63, 65, 71, 123, 225.
Wm. Jr., 75, 76, 79, 139, 152.
Wm., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 53, 57, 64, 65, 76, 77, 88, 90, 93, 99, 107, 125, 128, 129, 136, 160, 173, 174, 177, 180, 183, 186, 224, 228, 240.
Wm. B., 228, 229, 237.
Wm. E., 110, 120, 202.
Wm. H., 147, 222.
Wm. M., 82, 84, 93.
Wm. P., 96, 133, 147, 186.
Wm. R., 80, 113.
Willie, 99.
Willis, 161, 224, 228, 243, 244.
Winney, 99.
Woodrow, 99, 112.

Z(male), 186.
Zachariah (Zachery), 160, 161.
Zelma, 93.

SURNAMES

Abbott, 95, 115.
Adair, 208.
Adams, 39, 181.
Addington, 16, 17, 19, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 39.
Addleman, 112.
~~Aesop~~ or Alsop, 43.
Agee, 35.
Aingell, 70.
Albineau, 202.
Alderson, 52, 53.
Aldredge, 41.
Allen, 107, 111, 118, 145, 148, 167, 177, 201.
Alley, 132.
Allin, 42.
Allison, 109.
Alsop or Aesop, 43.
Ambrose, 169.
Anderson, 17, 23, 43, 45, 72, 84, 99, 145, 146.
Andres, 68.
Andrews, 121.
Arbuckle, 211.
Ardery, 2, 3, 191.
Armstrong, 15.
Arnold, 181, 218, 219, 222.
Ashby, 229.
Ashmore, 208, 211.
Atchison, 108.
Athey, 228.
Atwood, 147.
Aufranc, 114.

Babb, 100.
Backley, 110.
Bailey, 50, 73, 74, 96, 126, 192, 201.
Baker, 39, 48, 84, 96, 102, 218.
Ballard, 94, 95, 110.
Banks, 91.
Banner, 28, 36.
Banta, 164.
Barber, 30.
Barclay, 250.
Barham, 147.
Barndollar, 192.
Barnett, 129, 198, 203, 205, 206.
Barnhill, 106.
Barrack, 64.
Bartee, 41.
Bates, 196.
Baugh, 164.
Baumgardner (Bumgardner), 86, 98, 111.
Baumstark, 182.
Baxter, 41.
Bayley, 119.
Beach, 240.
Beauchamp, 72, 138.
Beeler, 45, 50.
Behlmer, 234.
Behrcirco, 18.
Behrens, 249.
Behrensmeyer, 149.
Bell, 167.
Belt, 95.
Bengamen (Bingamen), 139.
Benge, 15.
Bennett, 86, 181.
Benton, 164, 165, 166.
Berggren, 110.
Berry, 21, 56, 68, 105, 171, 241.
Berryman, 167, 248.
Bertram, 192.
Best, 102, 145, 209.
Beswick, 21.
Bevins, 15, 17, 19.
Bickers, 11, 86, 97.
Biggs, 210.
Bilyeu, 69.
Bingamen, 139.
Binno, 235.
Bise, 41.
Black, 56, 102, 171, 180.
Blackburn, 28.
Blackford, 73.
Blackwell, 160.
Blakely, 107.
Blanchard, 22.
Bland, 108, 119.
Blankenbaker, 248.
Blankenbeckler, 39.
Bley, 205.
Bloodworth, 17.
Boain, 166.
Boatwright, 36, 37.
Boaz, 210.
Bogie, 167.
Bogue, 113.
Bohannon, 240.
Bond, 27, 35.
Bond-Vicars, 33.
Bonham, 26.
Booe, 197, 198.
Bottom, 49.
Bowden, 196.
Bowen, 208, 233.
Bower, 47.
Bowles, 50.
Bowman, 56.
Boyd, 147, 180, 200.
Boydston, 100, 101, 115.
Boyer, 233.
Boysal, 234.
Bradford, 6, 240.

Brand, 43.
Branham, 111, 120.
Brannin, 249.
Breathed, 236.
Brent, 240.
Brickey, 15, 37, 41.
Bridgeforth, 182.
Brixby, 126.
Bro, 109.
Braddus, 170.
Broadwater, 23, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36.
Brock, 166.
Brooks, 165.
Brown, 45, 69, 77, 80, 81, 102, 111, 113, 120, 138, 193, 234, 240, 241, 28, 249.
Brownell, 193.
Browning, 6, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 92, 99, 104, 105, 124, 125, 128, 152, 155, 160, 161, 174, 186, 187, 222, 224, 225, 232.
Bruce, 97, 235.
Bryan, 203.
Bryant, 244.
Buchanan, 90, 93, 101, 228.
Buckner, 71.
Buckstead, 117.
Bullitt, 12.
Bumgardner (Baumgardner), 86, 98, 111.
Bunyard, 144, 145.
Burditt, 202.
Burgess, 92, 93, 118.
Burke or Burks, 7, 34, 91, 126.
Burkett, 14.
Burns, 74, 164, 208, 228, 240, 244.
Burnside, 162.
Burr, 244.
Burt, 192.
Burton, 25, 74
Busley, 194.
Butler, 4, 59, 88, 109.
Button, 87.
Byars, 67.
Bywaters, 56, 76, 85, 91, 93, 102, 103, 104, 115, 116.

Cady, 172.
Cain, 196.
Callahan, 42.
Calvert, 109.
Campbell, 83, 91, 92, 94, 101, 108, 113, 129, 138, 170.
Canada, 36.
Cannon, 4.
Cantwell, 44, 45, 50.
Caravelli, 49.
Carmack, 94, 108, 119, 132.
Carman, 176.
Carneal, 186.
Carpenter, 110.
Carr, 2, 125.
Carrick, 117.
Carson, 84, 109.
Carter, 15, 17, 18, 28, 35, 45, 107.
Carver, 191.
Case, 31.
Casebeer, 87.
Cassman, 42.
Castle, 33, 38, 48.
Catlett, 182.
Causey, 44.
Cavender, 12.
Cawlfield, 145.
Cecil, 32.
Chalkey, 52.
Challis, 183.
Chamberlain, 193.
Chambers, 95, 180.
Chandler, 40.
Chappelear, 82.
Cheek, 128.
Chenault, 169, 171, 181.
Cheney, 182.
Chesier, 201.
Chitwood, 76, 77, 137, 139.
Chlore, 12.
Choats, 199.
Chowning, 229, 241.
Christian, 222.
Christopher, 169, 172.
Clark, 21, 142, 172, 236.
Clasby, 59, 105.
Claypool, 22.
Clayton, 148, 249.
Clement, 3.
Clemons, 111.
Clevenger, 95, 109.
Cline, 115, 120, 138.
Close, 9.
Cloud, 241.
Cobb, 167, 214, 217, 219.
Cockrell, 52, 129.
Cockriel, 196.
Cole, 172.
Coleman, 5.
Coles, 126.
Collins, 34, 43, 73, 96, 125, 168, 169, 174, 181, 219, 220.
Colvin, 103, 104, 116.
Combs, 32, 33, 35, 36, 190, 206.
Comegys, 144,145.
Compton, 25, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 49, 103, 104, 116, 120.
Connell, 250.
Conner, 53.
Conners, 244.
Connett, 80.

Cook, 138.
Cooksey, 25.
Coons, 97, 208.
Cooper, 48, 132, 210.
Coppage, 115.
Corbin, 82.
Corn, 76, 77.
Cornelius, 181.
Cornman, 46.
Corrington, 94, 115.
Cottman, 4, 183.
Counts, 42.
Courtney, 14, 71.
Covington, 7, 61, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 176, 190, 217, 219, 220.
Cowan, 132, 142.
Cowart, 88, 89.
Cowling, 76.
Cox, 14, 19, 24, 27, 28, 38, 117, 149, 181, 209.
Crail, 178.
Crain, 147.
Crappe, 88.
Crawford, 16, 217.
Crews (Cruz), 52, 53, 164, 166.
Cripps, 147.
Crisp, 40, 41.
Crockett, 152, 225.
Croft, 73.
Cromwell, 17.
Crosby, 169.
Crosswhite, 208.
Crowder, 69.
Cruz (Crews), 52, 53, 164, 166.
Culbertson, 18, 26, 27, 28.
Curd, 240.
Custis, 94.

Dady, 149.
Dalby, 45.
Dallas, 210.
Dameron, 194, 233.
Daniel, 72, 73.
Danks, 186.
Danyi, 195.
Daughterty (Dougherty), 23, 25, 27.
Davenport (Davinpart), 106, 128, 201, 214, 215, 216, 217.
David, 182.
Davidson, 22.
Davis, 14, 15, 24, 26, 36, 39, 40, 100, 107, 113, 114, 115, 145, 194, 199, 209, 211, 234,
Day, 106, 174, 187.
Dean, 20, 38, 114, 200.
Deatherage, 219.
Deister, 113, 114.
de Jarnette, 218.
De Long, 24, 25, 220.
Denney, 119.
Denton, 92.
De Shazo, 107, 118.
Dewitt, 235.
Dial, 174.
Dick, 43.
Dickinson, 83.
Dicus, 119.
Dillard, 2, 73, 162.
Dillingham, 164.
Dimmitt, 195, 233.
Dingus, 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, 27, 28, 35, 38, 40, 47.
Diver, 1, 191, 192.
Dividen, 118.
Dixon, 5.
Doaty, 19.
Dockery, 33.
Dodge, 46.
Doggett, 194.
Dolan, 117.
Doll, 45.
Domoney, 48.
Don, 250.
Donaldson, 232, 233.
Donelly, 126.
Dorman, 160.
Dorris, 32, 45, 50, 143.
Dotson, 26.
Doty, 178.
Doublehead, 143.
Doughty, 88.
Downey, 30.
Dozier, 167.
Drais, 95, 109, 119.
DuBois, 96.
Dudley, 208.
Duff, 45.
Duke, 171.
Dulin, 89, 100.
Dunkin, 142.
Dunn, 174.
Durand, 20.
Durham, 19, 25, 82, 101.
Dutro, 195.
Duval, 187.
Dysart, 37.

Early, 81, 84.
East, 171, 180.
Easterling, 18.
Easton, 209.
Eaton, 91, 110, 235.
Eckes, 113.
Eddings, 1, 124, 174, 187, 222.
Edman, 210.
Edmondson, 100, 112.
Edwards, 69, 104.
Eklund, 119.

Elam, 18.
Eley, 114, 124, 126.
Elliott, 25, 39, 40, 49, 199.
Ellis, 235.
Embree (Embry), 16, 59, 211.
Emmons, 162.
Engle, 44, 204.
Erickson, 220.
Erwin, 97, 133, 136.
Estil (Estille), 76.
Estes, 164, 244.
Eubanks, 67.
Everett, 182.
Ewing, 23.

Fairfax, 7, 10.
Fannon, 32.
Farley, 228.
Farmer, 19, 190.
Farrow, 147.
Farsin, 170.
Faubian, 47, 83.
Fauchen, 48.
Feeback, 196.
Felt (Felts), 42, 49, 60, 69, 72.
Ferrell, 181.
Field (Fields), 84, 94, 108, 120, 157.
File, 16.
Fillmore, 110.
Findley, 137.
Finks, 183.
Finnell, 97.
Fitzhugh, 58.
Flannery, 20.
Fletcher, 15, 36.
Florence, 193.
Fly, 137.
Ford, 47, 53.
Foreman, 111.
Foresman, 117, 118.
Forrester, 19.
Foster, 19, 118.
Fowler, 108, 118, 170, 217.
Fraley, 18, 33, 34, 41, 49, 92.
Franklin, 34.
Fray, 104, 116.
Frazier, 25.
Frost, 218.
Fuller, 11.
Fulton, 202.
Fultz, 46.
Furgason, 145.
Furlong, 114.

Gaffner, 31.
Galbreath, 208.
Gallion, 40.
Gallop, 3, 225.
Galloway, 92.
Ganswind, 194.
Gardner, 15, 109, 128, 240, 241.
Garnett, 66, 68.
Garr, 248, 249, 250.
Garrett, 109, 166.
Garretson, 67.
Garvey, 31.
Gates, 73, 176.
Gaunt, 237.
Gaylor, 96.
Geib, 149.
Geisler, 74.
Gentry, 191.
George, 53, 84, 85, 93, 94, 95, 96, 108, 109, 110.
Gibson, 33, 171, 241.
Giddings, 46.
Gier, 115.
Gillenwater, 19, 40, 41, 42.
Gillespie, 31, 38, 39.
Gillette, 118.
Gilliam, 33.
Gilmore, 103, 115, 167.
Glasgow, 15.
Glenn, 191.
Glockner, 204.
Glynn, 118.
Godsey, 23.
Golliday, 204.
Goodlive, 84.
Goodloe, 165.
Goodridge, 182.
Gordon, 116, 201.
Gore, 174.
Gorman, 138.
Gosnold, 200.
Gossett, 244.
Gorzelancyk, 119.
Graham, 52, 53.
Grant, 161.
Graves, 137, 204.
Gravely, 106.
Gray, 14, 24, 38, 39, 229, 235, 244.
Greear (Greer), 17, 24, 26, 27, 38, 39.
Green, 14, 15, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 39.
27, 28, 38, 40, 47, 56, 114, 125, 187, 194, 204.
Greenwood, 200, 228, 237.
Grice (Grise), 72, 74.
Griggs, 171.
Grim, 45.
Grimes, 118.
Grimsley, 3, 92, 106.
Grisham, 117.
Groshart, 211.
Guinn, 104.
Gupton, 124.
Gustin, 93.
Guthrie, 85.

Hackney, 18, 128.
Haden, 211.
Hadley, 194.
Haffner, 192.
Hagan, 28.
Haggard, 167.
Haggerty, 49.
Hahn, 192.
Halbert, 20.
Haldane, 2.
Hale, 195, 222.
Hales, 120.
Haliburton, 187.
Hall, 85, 104, 113, 114, 120, 138, 145, 186, 193.
Haller, 31.
Halstead, 138.
Hamilton, 1, 11, 14, 21, 35, 43, 137.
Hammond, 170.
Hammons, 220.
Hampton, 89, 90.
Handewerk, 210.
Harber, 44.
Hardisty, 144.
Hardland, 244.
Harland, 69.
Harnetiaux, 50.
Harper, 27, 43.
Harrell, 85.
Harrington, 29.
Harris, 34, 35, 38, 41, 171, 182.
Harrison, 83, 241.
Hart, 200.
Hartsock, 32, 33, 34.
Hartwig, 205.
Hatcher, 148.
Hatfield, 168.
Hatton, 214, 215, 219.
Hawkins, 98.
Hay, 175, 175, 177.
Hayes 122 145.
Hays, 143, 198.
Head, 98, 125.
Heath, 107, 108.
Heatherly, 205.
Heitzell, 112.
Helfrich, 89.
Henderson, 59, 145, 198.
Henley, 197.
Hendricks, 29.
Hendrickson, 204.
Henrie, 146.
Henry, 30, 126, 197.
Hensley, 170, 171.
Henson, 19, 40.
Henton, 176.
Herbert, 52.
Herick, 110.
Herndon, 71, 72, 125, 126.
Herr, 195.
Herreld, 73.
Herrin, 145.
Heydenfeldt, 200.
Hicks, 22, 29, 30, 190.
Higgason, 171.
Hill, 47, 68, 77, 204, 208, 237.
Hillis, 29, 30.
Hillman, 17, 19, 25, 33, 38, 81, 82, 104, 232, 233.
Hilton (Helton), 34, 49.
Hinds, 111.
Hines (Hynes), 65, 72, 73.
Hisel (Hisle), 91, 103, 167, 168, 219, 220.
Hit (Hitt, Hix), 52, 53, 120.
Hoagland, 250.
Hobbs, 40.
Hockett, 44.
Hodge (Hodges, Hodgkins), 11, 209.
Hoffman, 43, 147, 192.
Hogle, 48.
Holden, 190.
Holding, 28.
Holland, 52, 53, 206.
Holliday, 46, 167.
Hollingsworth, 139.
Holliwell, 204.
Holman (Homan), 145, 146, 147.
Holmes, 248.
Holt, 191.
Hood, 234, 235.
Hoon, 197.
Hooper (Hopper), 58, 60.
Hoopes, 204,
Hopkins, 22, 193.
Hopping, 240.
Hopson, 72.
Horne, 25.
House, 35, 139, 248.
Howard, 35, 86, 106.
Howell, 176.
Howes, 25.
Hoy, 117.
Hoyle, 106.
Hubbard, 19, 27.
Huddleson, 210.
Hudson, 92, 126.
Huffmaster, 197.
Hughes, 6, 56, 73, 224.
Hull, 34.
Hulse, 146.
Hume, 4, 161, 171, 180, 183.
Humphreys, 1, 11, 14, 22, 23, 31, 45, 46, 49, 50, 200.
Hunt, 152, 233
Hunter, 1, 44, 49, 50, 133, 146, 148, 149, 214.
Hurt, 241.
Hutchinson (Huchinson), 14, 15, 19, 25, 129, 236.
Hyatt, 183.

Ingram, 59, 60, 111
Insley, 29
Irby, 210
Irvine, 136, 139, 144

Jacks, 29
Jackson, 10, 88, 148, 244
Jagger, 46
Jameson, 53, 55, 56, 155, 160.
Jamieson, 12.
Jefferson, 112.
Jankins, 183.
Jesse, 15.
Jett, 168, 171.
Jewett, 203.
Johns, 74.
Johnson, 24, 42, 43, 48, 83, 90, 103, 114, 117, 142, 168, 197, 200, 218.
Johnston, 10, 71, 115, 124, 152, 162, 217.
Joliffe, 115.
Jones, 58, 88, 96, 99, 101, 105, 114, 115, 145, 168, 191, 220.
Jordan, 55.
Julian, 20.

Kamphefner, 1177.
Kavanaugh, 160, 164, 180.
Keeler, 196.
Keer, 10.
Keith, 176.
Kegley, 19.
Kelley, 102, 169, 170.
Kelly, 137.
Kemmell, 126.
Kemper, 219.
Kendall, 241.
Kendrick, 38.
Kennerly, 7, 61, 73, 124, 174, 187, 222, 232.
Kent, 50.
Kenworthy, 113.
Keppers (Kespers), 52.
Kerfoot, 81, 87.
Kerr, 118.
Ketteman, 105, 117.
Kettlehut, 42.
Keyser, 192.
Kilchner, 170.
Kilgore, 23, 24, 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 132.
Kimball, 145.
Kindred, 101.
King, 1, 47, 77, 98, 125, 136, 137, 138, 139, 157, 202, 203, 228, 229, 240, 241.
King Charles II, 2.
Kingston-Jarvis, 234.
Kinkhead, 4, 154.
Kinnard, 56, 88.
Kinsey, 102.
Kirby, 102.
Kirk, 182.
Kirkman, 58, 186.
Kirkpatrick, 105, 117, 222.
Kitchen, 11, 14, 15, 52.
Kittinger, 111.
Kitzmiller, 87.
Klager, 88.
Knobe, 30.
Knorr, 152, 174, 186.
Koch, 233.
Koen, 209.
Koontz, 202.
Krause, 69.
Krunk, 167.
Kube, 120.
Kuhlo, 149.

Lackey, 171.
Lamb, 200.
LaMond, 244, 245.
Lamson, 137.
Landrum, 28.
Lansdale, 139.
Lanter, 168.
Larson, 48, 110.
LaRue, 176.
Lashment, 137.
Lasley, 74.
Latourardois, 81.
Lawler, 7, 64, 225.
Lawson, 161, 209.
Le Baron, 7, 208, 211.
Lee, 148, 209, 249.
LeGrand, 138.
Leftwich, 232, 233.
Leming, 20.
Leonard, 38.
Leppla, 109, 119.
LeVaugh, 20.
Level, 170.
Lewis, 27, 105, 108, 146, 236.
Liggett, 119.
Lillard, 83, 87, 92.
Lincille, 117.
Lincoln, 108.
Lindsay, 104, 199.
Linney, 107.
Litinich, 195.
Littleton, 29.
Loar, 101.
Lockhart, 228, 237.
Loeber, 44.
Logan, 137, 249.
Lombert or Sombert, 205.
Long, 27, 41, 69, 200.
Longstreet, 88.
Lott, 93.

Loudy, 39.
Love, 100.
Lowe, 86, 138.
Luga, 195.
Luttrell, 12, 80, 82, 87.
Lydick, 42, 49.
Lyne, 1, 66, 69, 70.
Lyons, 19.

Maddox (Maddux), 34, 237, 250.
Magard, 38.
Mahan, 49, 112.
Malott, 117.
Manor, 250.
Mannyfield, 142.
Mansfield, 171.
Marcum, 181.
Mariner, 152.
Marks, 101.
Marr, 3, 155.
Marshall, 23, 58, 59, 70, 85, 96, 103, 110, 233.
Martin, 40, 67, 118, 125, 147, 171, 174, 194, 208.
Massie, 249.
Mason, 15, 73.
Mather, 174.
Matson, 202.
Maupin, 90, 167.
Mauzey, 61, 65, 66.
Mayall, 146.
Meade, 25, 33, 38, 47, 48.
Meador (Meadow, Meadows), 162, 164.
Means, 30.
Meloan, 93.
Melton, 204.
Mendel, 146.
Menefee, 64, 224, 225.
Merritt, 132, 190.
Metcalf, 200.
Metheny, 164.
Micou, 116.
Middleton, 114.
Milam, 73, 125.
Miller, 52, 53, 92, 93, 94, 95, 105, 107, 108, 116, 118, 125, 160, 164, 167, 170, 171, 174, 176, 180, 183, 205, 208, 228.
Minor, 85, 95, 232.
Minter, 98, 112.
Mitchell, 69, 181.
Moberly, 164, 165, 167, 183.
Mohr, 40.
Monachesi, 108.
Monroe, 197.
Montgomery, 128, 132, 142, 143.
Moonahan, 83.
Moore, 17, 20, 23, 24, 32, 36, 38, 45, 56, 86, 97, 98, 110, 182.
Moran, 45.
Morehead, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74.
Morgan, 100, 169, 172.
Moriarity, 205.
Morris, 38, 180, 244.
Morrison, 16, 91, 99.
Morrow, 72, 145, 172.
Mosby, 94, 108.
Moye, 150.
Mullins, 181.
Murphy, 15, 102, 108, 109, 146, 161.
Muse, 77.

McAdams, 201.
McAdoo, 59.
McAfee, 137.
McArthur, 2, 203.
McBratney, 192.
McCaleb, 71.
McCall, 68.
McCallister, 136.
McClanahan, 119, 152.
McClary, 93, 106.
McClellan, 117, 235.
McClelland, 26, 58.
McClure, 15.
McConnell, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48.
McCord 170, 219.
McCormick, 72, 80, 81.
McCoy, 42, 97, 192, 198.
McCreight, 249.
McCubbin, 197.
McDonald, 46, 106, 146.
McDowell, 100.
McDuffie, 16.
McGinn, 112.
McGrew, 234.
McIntire, 138.
McKee, 11, 178.
McKenzie, 157.
McKin, 100.
McKinney, 181, 186.
McLane, 3, 10, 149, 225.
McLean, 69, 199.
McLellan, 198.
McLaughlin, 97.
McMeekin, 182.
McMillan, 152.
McNutt, 23.
McQueen, 224.
McQuery, 165.
McReynolds, 124.

Nalle, 52.
Napier, 87.
Nason, 249.
Neff, 41.
Neifahrt, 31, 44.

Neighbor, 194.
Neuman, 44.
Newberry, 17.
Newcomer, 27.
Newman, 136, 144.
Newport, 155.
Newsome, 22.
Nicholas, 11.
Nichols, 11, 116, 142, 167.
Nicholsen, 100.
Nicholson, 52, 240.
Nickols, 195.
Noble, 218.
Noe, 23, 72.
Noland, 217, 219.
Norman, 56, 58, 64, 71, 87, 105, 224.
Northup, 177.
Norton, 31.
Nowicki, 69.

O'Brien, 208.
Odd, 21.
Odum, 143, 148.
O'Driscoll, 205.
Ogden, 152.
Ogg, 171.
Ogle, 27.
Oldham, 76, 77, 108, 169, 180, 181, 182.
O'Leary, 147.
O'Neill, 148, 171, 249.
Osbern, 113, 114.
Osborne, 18, 40.
Ossenberg, 41.
Otto, 196.
Otoupalik, 193.
Overby, 199.
Owen, 46, 194.
Owens, 235, 237.
Oyler, 142.

Page, 157.
Painter, 120.
Palmer, 187.
Pankey, 234.
Park, 169, 170, 180, 183, 217.
Parker, 67.
Parkinson, 212.
Parrish, 93.
Parson, 95.
Parsons, 120.
Patek, 200.
Paton, 102.
Patrick, 204.
Patterson, 11, 52.
Patton, 182.
Paul, 229.
Pearson, 109, 137, 138, 166.
Peauler, 50.
Peck, 49, 107, 191, 200.
Pemberton, 113.
Pendleton, 36, 38, 40, 128, 155, 157.
Pendley, 110.
Penick, 69.
Peniston, 236.
Pennington, 40, 48, 138.
Pepper, 218.
Perkins, 67, 70.
Perrin, 194.
Perry, 97, 111.
Peterson, 148, 149, 150.
Pettijohn, 86.
Peyton, 152, 154.
Pfister, 50.
Phelps, 77, 84, 190, 208, 211, 217, 218.
Phillips, 45, 118, 233, 244.
Pierce, 98.
Pike, 147.
Pittman, 21.
Pitts, 12.
Poague, 98, 111.
Poindexter, 104.
Pollack (Pollock), 29, 233.
Pollard, 241.
Pollitt, 23.
Poor, 66, 70, 71, 148.
Poorman, 146.
Porter, 15, 24, 233, 241.
Post, 240, 241.
Pottenger, 110.
Potter, 58.
Powell, 98, 111, 112, 168.
Power, 19.
Powers, 17, 19, 38.
Prather, 169.
Presbye, 45.
Price, 28, 33, 35, 89, 95, 139, 214, 215.
Prichard, 12, 81, 82, 83, 91, 102.
Pridmore, 37.
Priest, 186.
Primmer, 193.
Proctor, 190, 191, 201.
Pryor, 235, 237, 240, 241, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251.
Pullen, 118.
Purcell, 102.
Purnell, 36.
Purvis, 72.
Pyles, 105.

Quade, 50.
Quillan, 26, 35.
Quillen, 32, 33, 48.
Quinn, 164.
Quisenberry, 165, 211.

Rader, 16.
Radford, 58.

Rains, 133, 142.
Raleigh (Rawley), 3.
Ramey, 17, 18, 24, 26, 88, 99.
Rankin, 203.
Ransdell, 89, 101.
Ray, 108, 193, 201.
Rayburn, 170.
Raynes, 20.
Readmond, 83.
Rector, 186.
Reece or Reese, 111, 181.
Reed, 37, 124, 203.
Reeves, 139.
Reilly, 205.
Renfro, 37.
Reploge, 210.
Reynolds, 234.
Richard, 199.
Richardson, 73, 74, 125, 234.
Rice, 137, 169.
Richie, 10.
Richmond, 34, 35.
Rider, 26.
Ridings, 68.
Ridley, 67.
Riggs, 233, 234.
Riley, 108, 125, 171.
Riner, 18.
Rinehart, 144.
Ringo, 1, 6, 244, 245.
Richie (Ritchey), 10, 137.
Roach, 181.
Roark, 139.
Roberts, 5, 7, 10, 65, 105, 115, 139, 154, 157, 161, 224, 225.
Robertson, 133.
Robinette, 32.
Robinson, 106, 196.
Rogers, 168, 205, 216, 219, 220, 221, 234.
Rohler, 43.
Rohrer, 106.
Ronan, 171.
Root, 240.
Rose, 193, 250.
Roskoski, 233, 234.
Ross, 233, 248.
Routt, 152, 224.
Roy, 94, 95, 108, 119, 229.
Royston, 94.
Ruch, 1, 162.
Runnels, 174.
Rush, 198.
Rushton, 196.
Russell, 7, 19, 27, 157.
Rutledge, 138.
Ryan, 244.

St. John, 83.
Salisbury, 221.
Sanders, 137, 148.
Sandford, 248.
Sargent, 209.
Savidge, 193.
Scarborough, 30.
Schellman, 202.
Scheu, 44.
Schlabach, 202.
Schlarfer, 87.
Schlosser, 204.
Schmollinger, 116, 117.
Schooler (Schuyler, 203.
Schrader, 111
Schultz, 198.
Schuster, 67.
Scott, 5, 12, 30, 96, 110, 205.
Scrivner, 165, 169, 170.
Scudder, 166.
Searcy, 168.
Seat, 203.
Sermon, 168, 220.
Settle, 155.
Sewell, 104, 116, 117.
Shafer, 110.
Shanklin, 174.
Shannon, 204.
Shattuck, 119.
Shaw, 114.
Shay, 196.
Shearer, 180, 217.
Shearman, 194.
Shebilsky, 105.
Shelby, 20, 143.
Shell, 44.
Shepherd, 170.
Shelton, 162, 187, 232, 236.
Sherard, 200.
Shirley, 44.
Shoemaker, 137.
Shortridge, 96.
Shotwell, 86, 97.
Shrout, 41.
Shumate, 12.
Simmons, 72, 84, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219.
Simons, 200.
Simonton, 98.
Simpson, 164, 167, 182, 195, 214, 244.
Skaggs, 199.
Slaughter, 5, 161, 216.
Sleeper, 95.
Slemp, 37.
Slimmon, 199.
Small, 70, 73.
Smith, 2, 17, 34, 41, 84, 88, 102, 110, 112, 116, 128, 148, 165, 180, 191, 196, 201, 203, 235, 240, 250.
Smithson, 113.
Smock, 194.

Snavely, 17.
Snyder, 195, 197.
Sombert (Lombert), 205.
Soules, 29.
Sowell, 148, 149.
Sparks, 15, 19, 27, 45, 67.
Spears, 172.
Speight, 41.
Spencer, 149, 196, 236.
Spiller, 132, 133, 142, 143.
Spillman, 236.
Spotswood, 4.
Sprague, 96.
Stair, 36.
Stafford, 39.
Stagner, 85.
Stallard, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 95.
Stanard, 53.
Standiford, 93.
Stapleton, 34.
Starks, 84, 108.
Steger, 204.
Stepp, 233.
Stevens, 44, 110, 112, 116, 128, 148, 165, 180, 191, 193, 196, 201, 202, 203, 235, 240, 250.
Stevenson, 74.
Steward, 145.
Stewart, 168, 195, 196.
Stoddard, 146.
Stokes, 1, 160, 164, 168, 171, 216, 217, 220, 221.
Stone, 202, 206, 211, 212.
Stout, 45.
Stovall, 119.
Stover, 241.
Strader, 74.
Stratton, 21.
Strickler, 69.
Strong, 180.
Strother, 7, 10, 61, 92, 164, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 237,
Stroud, 46.
Summers, 11, 128, 132, 142.
Suter, 249.
Sutherland, 182.
Svahn, 248.
Swearingen, 215.
Swisher, 196.
Swope, 206.
Sylvester, 113, 120.

Tadlock, 233, 235.
Talbot, 101, 232, 234, 235.
Tate, 137.
Tatman, 109.
Taylor, 37, 76, 87, 102, 180, 182, 201, 205, 248, 249, 250, 251.
Terkel, 204.
Terrell, 180.
Thomas, 146, 171, 178, 209, 216.
Thompson, 1, 2, 4, 15, 67, 86, 97, 119, 148, 183, 209, 222, 224, 235, 241.
Thornton, 21, 161.
Thorpe, 89, 100, 171, 172, 183.
Thrailkill, 89.
Thrash, 144.
Threlkeld, 152.
Tinsley, 86.
Tippy, 132.
Tipton, 180.
Todd, 142.
Toney, 44.
Tonkin, 196.
Torrance, 9.
Towle, 106, 107, 117, 118.
Travis, 112.
Trego, 191.
Tresham, 53.
Tribble, 164, 181
Trigg, 142.
Trimble, 66, 67, 68.
Trumbo, 90.
Turnbough, 100.
Turner, 33, 71, 113, 157, 191, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212.
Turnipseed, 43.
Tuder (Tudor), 169, 190.

Underwood, 2, 162, 228.
Updegraff, 22.

Vail, 228.
Vanderpool, 24.
Van Hoose, 110.
Venable, 76.
Verhase, 48.
Vermillion, 41, 171.
Vick, 1, 65, 66, 71, 72, 126.
Voiers, 229.
Voile, 41.

Wade, 31, 232.
Wafford, 169.
Wagers, 168, 169, 170.
Walker, 249.
Wallace, 71, 169, 171, 172, 174, 192.
Walling, 26.
Walter, 196.
Walters, 64, 186.
Walton, 196.
Wampler, 19, 27, 32, 33, 34, 35, 48, 50.
Ward, 234, 235.

Warren, 90.
Waterbury, 50.
Waters, 14, 169, 178.
Watie, 138.
Watson, 14, 53.
Watt, 199.
Weaver, 147.
Weber, 109.
Webb, 27, 192.
Weise, 48.
Welborn, 72, 186.
Wells, 16, 25, 67, 125, 126, 244.
Wenrich, 116.
Wernex, 116.
West, 165.
Westburg, 200.
White, 15, 19, 33, 72, 107, 112, 169, 191, 202, 203.
Whitmore, 93.
Whitson, 74.
Whitt, 28.
Whittenburg, 15.
Wilcox, 107, 205.
Wiley, 209, 110.
Wilkerson (Wilkinson), 89, 90.
Williams, 12, 16, 89, 102, 128, 164, 176, 201, 218, 249.
Willis, 77, 84, 217, 218.
Wills, 137.
Wilson, 28, 74, 94, 100, 125.
Winans, 114, 120.
Wing, 30.
Winston, 212.
Withers, 135.
Witherspoon, 84.
Wolfe, 11, 14, 18, 19, 22, 26, 27, 40, 48.
Wood, 23, 33, 120.
Woods, 115, 174, 180.
Woodsmall, 248.
Woodward, 191.
Wray, 73.
Wren, 95.
Wright, 132, 139, 208.
Wyatt, 115, 232.

Yager, 249, 251.
Yancy (Yancey), 116, 120, 148, 152, 164, 190.
Yeager, 191.
Young, 64, 70, 74, 126, 157, 164, 201, 203, 228.
Youngblood, 22.
Yowell, 97.

Zelny, 193.
Zimmerman, 193.
Zollars, 108.
Zorotovich, 193.